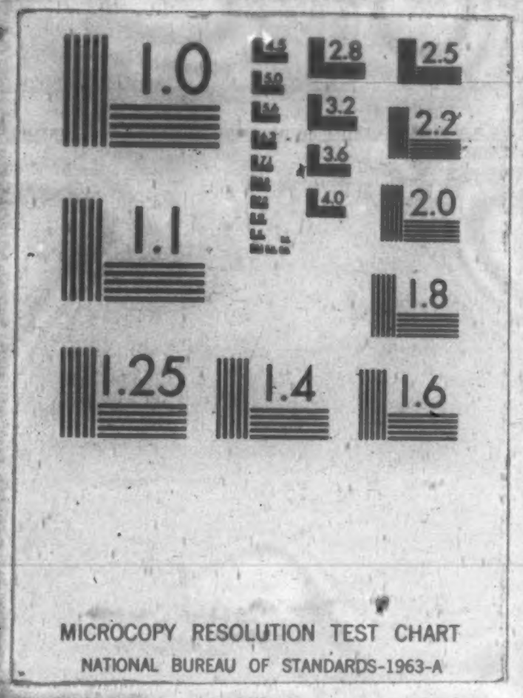
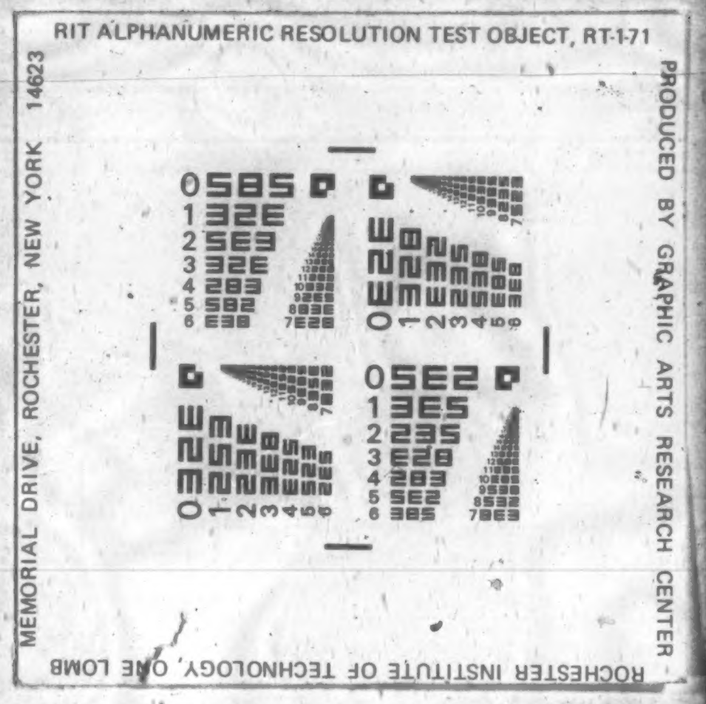

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1056

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1056

Virginia

Ninth Regiment
C - D

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company [New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nichqlls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Previous Number.

Cain. 305

John. 394-a

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809644	26	
2	9115	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

le | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn Cain

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec 1778 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 3 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Kanaye Hospital

* Original designation.

Sparry

Corporal

(643)

Ci | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Crain

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Spa...

Corporal

(643)

306

Calihan Patrick

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33805435	26	
2	8496	27	
3	8597	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Patrick Cathcart

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct Nov Dec 78. Jan Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

1st April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on board

* Original designation.

W M Shannon

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Patrick Callaughan

Pt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment Drawn

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* Original designation.

Wm Shannon
Copyist.

H	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Patrick Hallihan

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

from July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6th Oct., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged July 31 1779

W M Shireman

(548) Copyist.

307

Callaughan, Patrick

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calahan, Patrick

Callaway. Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calaway. Samuel

Next Number.

Callender Samuel 308 308-a

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803008	26	
2	3070	27	
3	3122	28	
4	3208	29	
5	3264	30	
6	3321	31	
7	3328	32	
8	34335	33	
9	3491	34	
10	3549	35	
11	3605	36	
12	37421226	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also Virginia Soldiers
4 2 B

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sal Callender.

Corpl. { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. 8. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777 :

F. Saturn

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml. Callender.

Corpl. { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7.1/3 dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Callender

Corpl., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on File July. 1777.

J Anderson

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml. Callender.

Capt. { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Callender.

Capt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the orgaization named above for the month

of June; 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lutman

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Callender

Corpl., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

(548) J Redmond Copyist.

K. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Samuel Kalenders

Corpl., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4 0.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Lutwyd

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Callender

Corpl., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed / , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml. Callender.

Capt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177 7.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ,

Pay due to sick, absent ,

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Callendet.

Corpl., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7.⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Callender.

Capt, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 4. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Clement

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam[e] Calender
Corp

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Cap[t] John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep[r] & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Undated, 17

£ 4 " 8 " —

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

Copyist.

308-a

Calme, Marquis

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740 2468	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9th | Va.

Marquis Calmes

Capt., 9th Va Reg't

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com't of absence, , 17 .

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Frederick

Expiration of leave of absence, } 28th Feby. 79

Remarks :

Number of record:

21.

L. Morrison

(548*d*) Copyist.

Previous Number.

309 308-a

Calloway, Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8083-23	26	
2	95-64	27	
3	9613-	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Samuel Kallaway

PR., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ Entered May 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted

* Original designation.

W. M. Edwards

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 7 | Va.

Same Callaway
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Pannill

Day when) , 17

Sum £32-10-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 362

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Calloway

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octobr. & Novbr & Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Samuel Galoway

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug, Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt. Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shaw

(543) *Copyist.*

310

Calvert, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private \ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colvin, James

317

Cambel, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, John

312

Campbell, Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Lieut. Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Richard

313

Gamble, Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Alexander

Campbell, Alexander

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809439	26	
2	9530	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex[r] Campbell

Lt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept[r], 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct[r] 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch[d] July 27

C Ballard

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Alexr Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt, June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At Philadelphia

* Original designation.

(543) Copyist.

3137

Campbell, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-803060	26	
2	3190	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Campbell,

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Fleming

Colonel.

(545)

C | 9 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

George Campbell

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Since Discharged

Next muster roll on file Jul. 1777.

J Henderson

(5-8) Copyist.

376

+ Campbell, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-805-382	26	
2	3644	27	
3	3-762	28	
4	3-848	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C. † | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Campbell,

....., { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deserted 26 Decr.

.....

Next pay roll on file ~~Apr.~~ May. 17..

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lambel +

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

J. Humphreys

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va

John Cambell

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

3 7

Campbell. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-809333	26	
2	9376	27	
3	9386	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√See also

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Campbell

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 78 & Jan. Feb. Mch. 1779:

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Strauss

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Campbell

Ens't, { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Shaw

Copyist.

Co. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn Campble

Pvt., Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Campbell

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Nov & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

Captain

(543)

+ Campbell, Richard 3 1 8

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Maj
Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-86138 7	26	
2	1393	27	
3	1431	28	
4	1404	29	
5	1410	30	
6	1417	31	
7	1423	32	
8	808394	33	
9	8465	34	
10	8417	35	
11	37406339	36	
12	6391	37	
13	7927	38	
14	8321/2	39	
15	10140	40	
16	23065	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

x Changed to Lieut Col'y

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also 8 Va

G. | 13 | Va.

Richard Campbell

Maj., 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Aug 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(541) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Richd Campbell

Maj. 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Aug 24, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1778.

J E Douglas

(541) *Copyist.*

G | 13 | Va.

Richd Campbell

May, { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0 0

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £18-15 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(547) Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.

Richard Campbell

Lt Colonel 9th Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim[illegible]"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist

C | 13 | Va.

Richard Campbell

Maj., 13th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command to Lancaster

J E Dougla

(544) Copyist.

13 Va.

Richd Campbell

Major, { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(544) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

13 Va.

Richd Campbell Esqr

Col, { 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: present .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) J. C. Dangla Copyist.

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Campbell

Lt Col, 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ft Pitt Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

R. D. Wills

(544) Copyist.

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Richd Campbell

Lt-Col, 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Campbell

bd, 13th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On board Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

(544)

6 | | Va.

Richd Campbell
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received his son

Day when Jan 31, 1784.

Sum £778-16-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 31

R W Leason
Copyist.

(547)

C | 13 | Va.

Richd Campbell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Field and Staff officers of the 13th Virginia Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of appointment Sept 29, 1777.

Remarks:

(5180) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Richard Campbell

Appears with the rank of Majr on an

Account of Rations, &c.,

Due the 13th Virginia Rigement Commanded by Colº William Russell From the first day of December 1777 to the Thirty first Inclusive

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Rations allow'd, 4

From what Time, Dec 18, 1777.

To what Time, Dec 31, 17

Nº Days, 14

Total Nº Rations, 56

Rations Drawn, 00

Rations retain'd at 10*d* ℔ ratⁿ, 56

Amount due, £ 2 s 6 d 8

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(547*e*)

T M Weaver

Copyist.

6 | 9 | **Va.**

Richard Campbell

Lt. Col., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut Colº

Nº,

Date of Commission, Feb 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

C. | 9 | **Va.**

Richard Campbell

Lt. Col, 9 Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieut Colo

N°, 5

Date of Commission, Feb 20, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

28

(545*m*)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Co.	9	Va.

Richard Campbell

Lt Col, 9 Regiment

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia line September 23, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Comm^{d}, Feb. 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(555)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

6	9	Va.

Richd Combell

Lt Col, 9th Regiment

Appears on a —

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. F. Johnson

Copyist

319

Campble, Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Lieut Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Richard

320

Canard. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8 ✓ 84434	26	
2	83-38	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Conrad

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 Jan. Feb. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

D. Same, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16th, 1778.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick on furlough

*Original designation.

W. M. Lemen

Copyist.

6	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Lannard

Serg^{t}, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8.

of June July Aug^{t} & Sept^{r}, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6. Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Broke Oct.

F. M. Linn

Copyist.

(548)

321

Cannady, Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8083-60	26	
2	8617	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓See also

K | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Robert Kennedday

Pvt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

W M Lamar

Copyist.

(548)

Robert Cannady

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined

W. P. Thomas

Copyi

322

Capes, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80 9270	26	
2	9334	27	
3	933-7	28	
4	9392	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cafes

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1779 Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

Isaac

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cafses

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Casey

Pvt., { Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt. Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Kraus

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cafses

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Novr & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Hamm

Captain

(543)

323

Carey, Ephraim

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-809056	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Ephm Carey

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec 78 & Jan. Feb. & March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: New Orleans Co. Virginia .....

* Original designation.

Signature

Corporal

(5413)

324

Carey, Obed

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster | Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also 5 - 9 Va

325

Carr, Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-803720	26	
2	3740 7CCC	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

6 | 9th | Va.

Samuel Carr

2d Lt., 9th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nob dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 11th, 1776.

Promoted &c., Lt. Carr appointed a Capt. Marines.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Barr

Lt. ——, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov:, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2/3 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in June 1776.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Ward

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Saml Carr

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2/3 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Committed in June 1776.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Saml Carr

337

Chaney, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaney, John

326

Carr, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33803650	26	
2	3727	27	
3	3790	28	
4	3846	29	
5	3919	30	
6	3970	31	
7	4022	32	
8	4073	33	
9	4119	34	
10	4171	35	
11	4218	36	
12	4262	37	
13	37421206	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt. — Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 dollars 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Friend

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Absent Joined Co[illegible]

[illegible] down

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

[signature]

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sergt. { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sergt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyrid.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sergt.; { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ~~17~~ .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J. C. Hart
Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

A Hand

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay'a by £2 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J Hand

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va Curry £ 2. 8.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £2..8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £2. 8s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thmas Carr

Sgt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2. 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

O Hara

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Carr

Sgt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt Wm Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 4 n 16 n ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

+ Carse, John

327

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806896	26	
2	6971	27	
3	7027	28	
4	7112	29	
5	7167	30	
6	7231	31	
7	7283	32	
8	7348	33	
9	7402	34	
10	7462	35	
11	7526	36	
12	7581	37	
13	1447	38	
14	1663	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carr +

Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(648)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(546)

6 | 9 (1776-1778) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted before last muster, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Corse

Pvt., { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Blanchard

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Muchmore

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Copyist.

(548*h*)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Carse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

(5434)

Copyist.

C | | Va.

John Carse
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Abel Wright

Day when ____, 17

Sum £15-18-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 357.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

328

Carse, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carse, John

Carter Barnabas 3297

9 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-86222	26	
2	2298	27	
3	2365-	28	
4	2417	29	
5	2465-	30	
6	23-08	31	
7	23-48	32	
8	23-86	33	
9	2625	34	
10	2668	35	
11	2702	36	
12	2735-	37	
13	2739	38	
14	2804	39	
15	2829	40	
16	2889	41	
17	2857	42	
18	80 903-4	43	
19	9112	44	
20	9575-	45	
21	9626	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 13 | Va.

Barnibus Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left R. on Command

L Graves

(548) Copyist.

2 | 13 | Va.

Ezrabus Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment for ye war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

Copyist.

(543)

A	13	Va.

Barnabas Carter

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 29, 17 .

Time of service 9 M^th^ 2 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £2 2-8 1/3-D 4

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Graves.

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Cornelius Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

Copyist.

Pvt	13	Va.

Barnabas Carter

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 13 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 2 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

13 Va.

Barnaba Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. or war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Barnaba Darter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ; 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Twelve Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $12. $10 Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

x 9 | 13 | Va.

Barnabas Carter.

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafts in Country

(543) Copyist.

2 | 13 | Va.

Edmund Porter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Barry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated "Feb. 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Red Stone.

Grave

(543) Copyist.

	13	Va.

Barny Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Whole pay £2-.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

A | 13 | Va.

Barna Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster-

Casualties

Remarks:

P Lewis

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Cyrus Parker.

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .. 11 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

.....

(515)

Copyist.

A | 13 Va.

Barna Carter.

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Isaacs

Copyist.

(543)

C | 13 Va.

Barna Carter

11, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

(643) Copyright.

	13	Va.

Thomas Pender

Pvt., { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £ 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 .10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Barney Carter

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec 78 - Jan. Feb. & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

* Original designation.

J. Carey
Copyist.

(543)

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Barna Carter

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Philadelphia

* Original designation.

Sparg

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Bar[y]. Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augs, Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Octo 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment D. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: of M'Intosh

Shaw

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Perrin Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Capt. Hoard's Detch., 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Barnabas Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Harrison's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

.....

Copyist.

545i)

330

Carter Charles

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33877752	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Carter,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service from the 13th of Jany. the time of his enlistment til the 20th Mar. the day of his death

~~Subsistence~~ Amount 13 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Omitted in the former Pay Bills.

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

331

Carter, Henry

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33806195	26	
2	6231	27	
3	6322	28	
4	6402	29	
5	6453	30	
6	6509	31	
7	6560	32	
8	6616	33	
9	6669	34	
10	6736	35	
11	6797	36	
12	6843	37	
13	1520	38	
14	1721	39	
15	1817	40	
16	37421269	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo. 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 2/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25, 1776

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Gray

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Grant

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th. Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gann

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. Grant

(545) Copyist.

Lc	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Abt Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

6	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks : ....

Gam

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(515)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Mendam

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks ;

C. Hand

(548h) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Carter

Appears with the rank of Capt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick absent

J Hand

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

6	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Carter

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr. Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

60 Dollrs 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Hoomell

Copyist.

Carter Nicholas

332

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7th Regt.

333

Carty, Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Enrolled
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va Regt.

Caruth 334 Isaiah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 8 0 3 0 2 4	26	
2	3091	27	
3	3136	28	
4	3222	29	
5	3278	30	
6	3333	31	
7	3390	32	
8	3443	33	
9	3504	34	
10	3562	35	
11	3617	36	
12	3742/1234	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Smith,

Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ H.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on File Apl. 1777

F. Fleming

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Cruth.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

Josiah Smith

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isiah Smith.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Josiah Smith

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177?

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Booth

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Smith.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F Latimer

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Crutch

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Canuth.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time aug 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

F Eubank

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Canuth.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Caruth.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6. 2p dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Lund

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaiah Couth

Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

£ 4 " ~ " ~

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

Copyist.

335

Cary, Obed

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quarter Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey, Obed

336

Carrnear. Garrett

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

Chambers. Alexander

338

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808947	26	
2	9012	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

h | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex^r. Chambers

Pvt— , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug^t, Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Octr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 11, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Alex. Chambers

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct- Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 March, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Fort McIntosh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

339

Chambers, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809123	26	
2	9165	27	
3	9201	28	
4	9229	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1778-1779) | Va.

Jno. Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778. Jany. Feby. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

D Jones

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Chambers

Corpl., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 18th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Chambers.

Sergt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July August & September, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt Sixth October, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Chambers

Sergt., { Lieut. George ~~Berry's~~ Company of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of From the 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

February 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Copyist.

B40

Chambers, Jonathan

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33806895	26	
2	7094	27	
3	37421100	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Chambers

Pt. , { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4. 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: to 25 Dec & thence Deserted

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathon Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1779.

Roll dated June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Chambers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17..

7 Dol^{rs} 24 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

L. Boswell

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | | Va.

Jonath Chambers
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Crosper

Day when Dec 27, 1783.

Sum £4 2 - 8 -

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392

R W Pearson
Copyist.

341

Chambers Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-8093-41	26	
2	9447	27	
3	9487	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos Chambers

Pt, { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mr Commissioned

C Ballard

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thos Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined April 14 1779

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Thos

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Chambers

Pt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt and Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1½ Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft Joined Regt 2 1779

T Ballard

(543)

Copyright.

342

Chance. Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804343	26	
2	4506	27	
3	37421089	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Chance

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13.30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Chance

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Before last Muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 31st Mch

(543)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jacob Chance

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

17 Dol^{rs} — 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

A. Cottrell

Copyist.

M | | Va.

Jacob Lehmee
Sol.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when July 5 - , 1786.

Sum £2 6 8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 393

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

343

Chance, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-805-5-66	26	
2	5-642	27	
3	5-760	28	
4	5-846	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Chance,

, { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6⅔ Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... 10½ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 23 Decb

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Chance

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Chance

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Chance

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

344

Chancelor, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35807663	26	
2	7824	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jon Chandler

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead New Jersey

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Chancelor.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., ..., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll [illegible]

J Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

345.

Chaney. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35863293	26	
2	53366	27	
3	52337	28	
4	57235	29	
5	54101	30	
6	54335	31	
7	54169	32	
8	53503	33	
9	53538	34	
10	53533	35	
11	53592	36	
12	53616	37	
13	53640	38	
14	53664	39	
15	52184	40	
16	53678	41	
17	53698	42	
18	80968 2	43	
19	9727	44	
20	93589	45	
21	96540	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 1[illegible] | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

John Chaney, Jr.

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in the country.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Paid

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

(543) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in the country

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct:, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyright

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From commencement till the last of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22-10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

E. Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: a. c. H.

(543) Copyist.

C. | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt, { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment For the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hosp't.

(543) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

+

John Chayney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In hospt.

(515)

Copyist.

C. | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... M .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Jn.° Chaney.

Pvt, Capt Sullivans Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

A/r. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S- .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chayney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hosp't.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 13 | Va.

John Chayney

Pvt., Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ne t [redacted] roll on file Ap. 1778.

D. Ward

Copyist.

(515)

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cancy

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octob. Nov. & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Clarney

Pvt, { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July August, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 21, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd at Fort M. Intosh

Shaw

(548) Copyist.

John Clayney

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., '17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fort Woelland

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

Copyist.

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cheaney

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 19th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Fort Crawford .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Spany

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

C | 13 | Va.

John Chaney

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

Pay Roll

of Captain James Sullivan's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10s-0d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Paid

545i) Copyist.

346

Charnick, Abel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornick Cornick

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cairnock, Abel

347

Charnock, Abel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39804380	26	
2	4492	27	
3	4621	28	
4	4734	29	
5.	2811	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abel Charnock

Cpt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12, 40/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Deserted 26th Dec

Next pay roll on file Apr. 177?

Dean

(545) Copyist.

9 (1776-1778.) Va.

Abel Charnock

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 Dec

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Able Charnock

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17)).

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absented 26th Dec

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Geo

(543) *Copyist.*

9 (1776-1778.) Va.

Abel Charnock

Pvt, The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26th Dec

Dean

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abel Charnick,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Roll dated Septr. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Hunsley

Copyist.

(548)

348

Chayney John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaney, John

349

Cheney, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-809066	26	
2	9113	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Va.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Wm Clancy +

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 77 & Jan Feb & March, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Sept, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

* Original designation.

(543)

Copyist

Co. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Cheney

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* Original designation.

Corporal

(513)

350

Chesher, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheshire, John

351

Chesherounds, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742132 4	26	
4		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Shepherounds

appears with the rank of Cort on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colo Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm't Feby 27, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year 1

Remarks: On Guard

Number of record:

14

(548d)

Copyist.

351-a

Chesser, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheshire, John.

352

Chesshire, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80233-3	26	
2	2423	27	
3	2494	28	
4	23-3-2	29	
5	23-97	30	
6	265-4	31	
7	2712	32	
8	273-3	33	
9	2840	34	
10	2904	35	
11	293-7	36	
12	163-4	37	
13	1437	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cheshire

Pvt. , { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov't Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Not pay rolled on File Apl. 1777

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

545)

Copyist.

9 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Cheeshire

Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

John Chesshire

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick-Philadelphia

Next muster roll on 1st July. 1777.

Hinkley

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cheshire

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 May £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

6 | 9. (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Chesser

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Chesser.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Hunley

Copyist.

(548)

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno Cheshire

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Chesher

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Roll dated

Septr. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Kinsley Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cheshire

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

B | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Chesshire

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Cheshire

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(515)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cheshire

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Chessire

Appears with the rank of Lt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

(543h) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

John Chesshire
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Janry [illegible], 1785.

Sum £135-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

353

Cheshire, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheshire, John

3554

Churchlow Edward

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8085-88	26	
2	8639	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | | Va.

Edwd Crutchlow

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Lamphill

Day when January 19, 1785.

Sum £34-14-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

355

Churchill, Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80945-1	26	
2	9491	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Reid Schmichil

Pvt., { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Octr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on roll

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Richd Churchill

H., { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor Novr & Decr, 1779;

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1½ yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

C. 356

Cissill, Isaac

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sissel, Isaac

337

Clark, David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

358

Clark, Edward

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Edward

359

Clark, George.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580835-21	26	
2	8373-	27	
3	8628	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 8 June, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

~~Enlisted~~ Entered May 5, 1779

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted

*Original designation.

---

(548)

Copyist.

C	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

George Clark

RR, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Pennsylvania July Augt & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

October, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 5 , 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

W M Clemens
Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Clarke +

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: McDonough

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Clark,

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

DG Davis

(545) Copyist.

16 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Bristol.

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Currency, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O G Davis

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 19, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 16, 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Bristol

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

S. G. Davis
Appvd.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Buckner.

Ballard

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo Clarke

Capt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) D J Davis Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted July 16, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec 2 - 1 Aug. 77

Wallace

Copyist.

(543)

36

Clark, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80-4813	26	
2	4905	27	
3	4962	28	
4	5033	29	
5	5087	30	
6	5-15-8	31	
7	5-212	32	
8	5-273	33	
9	5-338	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Clark, Hezekiah

B61

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33863881	26	
2	3899	27	
3	3917	28	
4	3936	29	
5	3955	30	
6	3974	31	
7	3994	32	
8	6011	33	
9	6028	34	
10	6039	35	
11	5730	36	
12	5780	37	
13	5804	38	
14	5823	39	
15	5844	40	
16	5863	41	
17	808829	42	
18	8881	43	
19	9392	44	
20	9643	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 13 | Va.

Hez[h] Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Mullenax

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ From the Commencement to the last of Sept inclusive, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Janu 16, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 mos 15 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 21 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

Copyist.

(515)

6 | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mukleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt, Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

C	13	Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenman

Copyist.

(515)

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Muhleman

Copyist.

(515)

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount D pay £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhlenman

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Silas Zane's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Silas Zane's Company in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 13 | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Hezk[h] Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zane's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Hez.ah Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Zane's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(543)

C	13	Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Late Capt. Silas Zane's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mullenax

(545) Copyist.

Ezekiah Clark

Pvt. , { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 77. Jan. Feb. Mar 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt. , { Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April - May, 1779

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Artificer with Haymaker

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

(643) Corporal

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt. Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hezekiah Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octob. Hoobinitch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

(548) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Hezekiah Clarke
2d Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Samuhill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £57-19-3

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

R W Russon
Copyist.

(547)

Clark, Jesse

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80366 2	26	
2	3730	27	
3	379-2	28	
4	3850	29	
5	3922	30	
6	3973	31	
7	4025	32	
8	4075	33	
9	4121	34	
10	4174	35	
11	4220	36	
12	4263	37	
13	37402125	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessee Clark

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J Frank

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessee Clark

Cpl, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J. Hand

Copyist.

(545)

Jesse Clark

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

Clark

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778?) | Va.

Jessey Clark

Capt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2.4.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

6	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jessee Clark

Cpl, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due. Va Curr'y £2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

Jesse Clark

Capt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Clark

Capt. { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll to be July, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jesse Clark

Capt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present, sick .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Clark

Cpl., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777:

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay to Cy £2. 7. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Friend

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Clark

Cpl, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £2. 4 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £2. 4 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Clark

Capt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Clark

Cpl., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 s. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner

4th mst.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Clark

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt Wm Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 2.9.10

Remarks: To 4 Oct.

Number of record:

10

(545m.)

Copyist.

+ Clark, Jesse

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808933	26	
2	9000	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Isaac Clarke

Capt. { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aprils, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. blank

Pvt. , { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] July Augt Sept Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

+ Clark. John 3764

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33807674	26	
2	7714	27	
3	7768	28	
4	7841	29	
5	7890	30	
6	7939	31	
7	7989	32	
8	8037	33	
9	8096	34	
10	8147	35	
11	8196	36	
12	8260	37	
13	1468	38	
14	1681	39	
15	37420933	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1st 77

Hunley

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 9. (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Kinsley

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due — 5$ 4D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at B. Town Oct. 4, 1777.

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

John Clark

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Clarke,

fri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount for pay due - 2£ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Clark.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Clarke,

Serj., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due - 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Clarke

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 Sr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinely

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present absent

(5484) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Rob^{r} Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

14 Dol^{rs} 16 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Clark, Micajah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33807637	26	
2	7708	27	
3	7765	28	
4	7838	29	
5	7887	30	
6	7936	31	
7	7986	32	
8	8034	33	
9	8092	34	
10	8143	35	
11	8142	36	
12	8239	37	
13	37420952	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Micajah Clarke.

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

D Kimbley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark.

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clarke

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clarke

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick-present

(543)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark,

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4½ dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark.

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Dollr.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2£-18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clarke

Capt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Hospital near Middle Brook

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clarke,

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Meajah Clarke

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C Ward

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark.

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/3 dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~of pay~~ due 5s 10D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark.

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Amelia

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Micajah Clark

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Rob^{r} Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

7 Dol^{rs} 46 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Micajah Clarke
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Trigg

Day when ..... , 17 . .

Sum £25-6-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 363

R W Parrott

(547) Copyist.

Next Number 3766

Clark, Tilly

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806898	26	
2	7093	27	
3	3742 1101	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tully Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Gulley Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Benjamin

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tully Clark

Appears with the rank of Prot on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

19 Dolrs 36 72ds

Remark: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Slotmell

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

Tully Clarke
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Nov 26, 1785.

Sum £8-16-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 363

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

366-al.

Clark, Turner

9 Virginia Regiment.,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ~~2 3 4 5 6~~ 4 2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Withdrawn and filed in jacket

Number of personal papers herein 10 on Leaf 35 1 4 2 5 Ltr. B

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Previous Number.

3667

Clark, William

3666-a

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80366 6	26	
2	3734	27	
3	3908	28	
4	37421127	29	
5	13531	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Clark

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Clark

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 7/3 2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Clara Williams
(Name.)

9 Mo Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ser Rec 548690
Ellsworth
11 40
12-9-15 Johnson D.A.G.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

Dec. 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Richard P. Bell,
Augusta Street,
Staunton, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one William Clark served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Walker's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded at various times by Colonel Thomas Fleming, Colonel George Matthews, and Lieutenant Colonel Bell. He is shown to have enlisted February 14, 1776, to serve one year, and to have died February 20, 1777. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

b | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Clark

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], Feby 14, 1778.

War

3 year

1 year /

Remarks:

Number of record:

14.

(548*d*)

C. Harrell

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

15 Dollrs — 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Clark

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Feb. 20

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

+ Clarke, Edward 36 8

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 80 7673	26	
2	7727	27	
3	7796	28	
4	7869	29	
5	7918	30	
6	7967	31	
7	8017	32	
8	8066	33	
9	8129	34	
10	8180	35	
11	8229	36	
12	8277	37	
13	37420972	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thurley

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1st at Pittsburgh

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 19, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 c apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mendon

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Clark.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 $

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clark +

Pt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke.

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent Cross Roads

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due - 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edward Clarke,

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't ~~of Foot~~ commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay Due - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heisley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edward Clark,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay) Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due — 5$ 4¢

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Ly. Town Oct. 4, 1777.

Hunsley

Copyist.

(545)

6 | | Va.

Edwd Clarke

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Dabney Wade

Day when Aug. 25, 1787.

Sum £12-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 416

R W Pearson

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd Clarke

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Compy of the 9th Virgn Regt in the hands of Robr Forman Pay Masr of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

14 Dolrs 16 72 parts of Dolr

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

369

Clarke, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, George

370

Clarke, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, George

Clark. Hezekiel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Hezekiah

371

Clarke, Jesse

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Jesse

377

Clarke, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, John

373

Clarke, Micajah

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Micajah

Clark. Tully

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Tully

374

Clawson Garret

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809133	26	
2	9193	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Garret Clawson

Pvt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht. 4th June 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

A Irvine

Copyist.

6 | 4 | Va.

Garrett Dawson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Lamb's Bill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £20-8-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Garrett Clawson

, { Captain Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778. Jan. Feby. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Boone

Copyri

Clay, Jonathen

375

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33808028	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jonathan Clay.

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 6.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunckley

(545) Copyist.

Clay Matthew

376

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1.		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5th 9th Va Regt.

Clayton, Charles

377

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80-15-94	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Charles Clayton

Appears with the rank of Adjutant on a

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Dft 10, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

378

Cleveland. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80 8448	26	
2	8490	27	
3	8567	28	
4	8624	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Ky | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cleveland

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of April & May, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

8. June, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W. M. Shannon
Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Cleveland

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6. Oct., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. W. Lorrens
Copyist.

(548)

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Cleaveland

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov Dec. 78. Jan Feb & Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3. Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

W. W. Glenn

Copyist.

(548)

Vt	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Cleveland

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pullock pens

M. T. Thomson
Copyist.

(548).

379

Cleveland William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33808474	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Cleavland

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 1778 Jan. Feb. Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Kill'd 24 Feb. 1779.

*Original designation.

W. T. Edmunds

Copyist.

Cline. 380 David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33803177	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Cline

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

J Underwood

(548) Copyist.

381.

Clark, George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, George

382

Cloyd. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

383

Cluney, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheney, William

Coal. 3 3 4 David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 8097 08	26	
2	9745	27	
3	9758	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Co | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Coal

1 Vr, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb & March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Joan

Copyist.

David Coal

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Capt Wm Pendergrass Co

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Dany

Copyist.

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

David Coal.

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 1.

(543)

9 7 4 - a

Coaps, Southy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copes, Southy

Cobb, Stratton

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80-4815-	26	
2	4881	27	
3	495-4	28	
4	5027	29	
5	5078	30	
6	5-15-0	31	
7	5-206	32	
8	5-264	33	
9	5-333	34	
10	5-393	35	
11	5-45-1	36	
12	5-487	37	
13	5-5-14	38	
14	37421029	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

Art, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 9, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

D Allade

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Curey. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. D. Davis

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick-Memdum

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O G Davis

(515) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Straton Cob

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated

May 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cobb

Pvt. { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Straton Cob

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 14, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mendon

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Stratton Cob

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Dawis

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Straton Cob

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

× Stratton Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

× Entry Cancelled

.....

.....

D J Davis

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Straten Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4" Inst.

Remarks: .....

D Z Davis

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Straton Cobb

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners in Capt Thomas Parramore's Comp^{y} in the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Oc^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of pay due, 40 Dol^{rs} 64 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

Norvell

(545m)

Copyist.

386

Cochran Simon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Simon

387

Cochren, Simon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochrun, Simon

388

+ Cochrun. Simon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809142	26	
2	9182	27	
3	9212	28	
4	9240	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR. 9 Va

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Cochrum, Simon
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See Ag. 1874 904 Lunsford Johnson NJ

Not in Heitman's Register JHS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

LER

December 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. Lee Cochrum,
c/o The Spencerville Journal-News,
Spencerville, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one Simon Cochrun served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Moore's Company, also designated Lieutenant George Berry's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson. His name is first borne on a roll covering the period from October to December, 1778, and it last appears on a roll dated February 13, 1780.

The record also show that one Simon Cochron, rank not stated, served in Captain Scott's Company, 13th Virginia Regiment. His name appears on a morning report of Captain Scott's Company, said regiment, dated March 17, 1778, with remarks relative to him, "Fit for duty".

Nothing further bearing upon the subject of inquiry has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Form [illegible]
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

The Adjt. Genl.'s

Write nothing below this line.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Cohren +

; { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec 1778. Jan. Feby. & Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

A Jones

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Lochern +

Pvt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Boating

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C. Jones

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Simon Cochan

Pvt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June, July, August & September, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Sixth October, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Driving Pack Horses

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

A Towne

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Simon Cochrun

Pvt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of From the 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

February 13th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Copyist.

388-a

Cock, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cox, Benjamin

Cook, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cook | Cook

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, John

+ Cocke, John 390

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35807713	26	
2	7769	27	
3	7842	28	
4	7891	29	
5	7940	30	
6	7990	31	
7	8038	32	
8	8097	33	
9	8148	34	
10	8197	35	
11	8261	36	
12	7693	37	
13	37412096	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cocke.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cocke

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Locke

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cock

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cocke

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cock

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cock

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cock,

....., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Locke

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Ward

Copyist.

(543)

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Locke.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co, in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2 ₤

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cook +,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount paid due — £ .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cock,

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due ~ 5s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at G. Town Oct. 4, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cock

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml. Woodson's Compy of the 9th Virgn Regt in the hands of Robr Forman Pay Masr of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

14 Dolrs 16 72 parts of Dolr

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

391

Cody. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80-7683	26	
2	7726	27	
3	7780	28	
4	785-3	29	
5	7902	30	
6	795-1	31	
7	8001	32	
8	8019	33	
9	8105-	34	
10	815-6	35	
11	8203-	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Codys

Serj., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cody.

Serv't, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cody.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 2 ₹

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunely

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cody,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mundy

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cody

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 12

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J Ward

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cody,

, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2 5/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hunley

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cody

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyrist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cody,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hinkley

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cody

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cody.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Hunsley Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cody

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 1 | Va.

John Leedy
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Matt Lelay

Day when March 10 1784.

Sum £16-7-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 123

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

392

Cohren, Simon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochrun, Simon

393

Colbert, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33862922	26	
2	2973	27	
3	3019	28	
4	3036	29	
5	3093	30	
6	3130	31	
7	3163	32	
8	3194	33	
9	3221	34	
10	3246	35	
11	3270	36	
12	3293	37	
13	3321	38	
14	3339	39	
15	3368	40	
16	3390	41	
17	3404	42	
18	8093-39	43	
19	9446	44	
20	9486	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J C Douglas Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Corbett

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(545)

C | 13 | Va.

John Calbert

Capt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept [illegible], 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 8 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service 7 M 23 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 19-8-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Dougla[illegible] Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 17 7 7.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

John Corbett

Capt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5485) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Sgt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Sgt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt. { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

J E Douglas

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt, { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd

(548) J. C. Dangla Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt., { Captain James Hook's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) H. C. Douglas Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno Colbert

2d, { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor Novr & Decr, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Jn. Calbert

Ot, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Septr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Vol aboard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Colbert

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

John Colbert

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Hook's Co. of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, for the month of extra pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated [illegible] dated, 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. G. Douglas

5451) Copyist.

Cole, Edmund E394

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 4804	26	
2	4982	27	
3	5-107	28	
4	3742 11 79	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 9 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Edmund Cole

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

D J Davis
Copyist.

(545)

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Cole

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died March 17

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmund Cole.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died March 17

Copyist.

(548)

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Cole

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

17 Dolrs 8 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

16	9	Va.

Edmund Cole
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 20, 1785.

Sum £1-18-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 392

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

395

Coleman, Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Returned	27	Enrolled
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

Collins, Joseph 396

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33807093	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Collens

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead October 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

(648)

Copyist.

397

Collins John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806139	26	
2	6252	27	
3	6313	28	
4	6394	29	
5	6441	30	
6	6501	31	
7	6548	32	
8	6608	33	
9	6637	34	
10	6728	35	
11	6789	36	
12	6838	37	
13	1506	38	
14	1759	39	
15	1840	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo Graves

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphreys

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gram

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Mathews
Colonel.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comr.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pt , { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gann

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wagoner

(548h) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Straggler. on furlough

E Ford

(5438) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

Copyist.

(543*h*)

Collis, William

398

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | 2d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86 43-84	26	
2	4630	27	
3	4706	28	
4	4731	29	
5	4806	30	
6	4830	31	
7	4905	32	
8	4944	33	
9	4979	34	
10	5014	35	
11	5050	36	
12	5082	37	
13	5112	38	
14	2119	39	
15	5140	40	
16	5165	41	
17	808400	42	
18	8413	43	
19	8425	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Capt. Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F Carson

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Capt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlough

Horton

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Corp, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the commencement to the last day of Sept. inclusive, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 5 , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollo

Time of service 7 M. 24 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 21-12 s 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Wm Callis

, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

William Collins

Capt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hospital

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 13 | Va.

William Collis

....., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Haven

(545) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospl

Hansom

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

William Ellis

Corp, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H Brown

Copyist.

(545)

C | 13 | Va.

Wm Collis

Corp, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment (illegible)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Honorable

Horsem

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

William Collis

Capt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-13s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Cousins

Copyist.

(545)

C | 13 | Va.

William Collier

Capt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17[illegible].

Roll dated March 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In hospital

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

H Carson

(548) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Willm Ovlie

Corp., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Wm Collis

Corpl., Capt. Steel's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543h)

C | 13 | Va.

Willm Collis

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hanson

Copyist.

(548)

C | 13 | Va.

Willm Collins

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time 1 month, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month £ 5 dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(545) *Copyist.*

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm. Collis

Q. Mr. Sgt. 13th* Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

(544) Copyist.

Wm. Lollis

Ens Sgt

, 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug Sept. Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Wm Collis

2 Lt

, 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

6	9	Va.

Wm Collis
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Johnson

Day when Dec 19, 1785.

Sum £89-10-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 392

R W Leeson

(547) Copyist.

399

Colony, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colony, William

400

Colony, Suthey

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private \ Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colony, Southy

401

Colony, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colony, William

401a

Colong. Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colony. Timothy

401-b

Colony Hilliam

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Colony Hilliam

40.2

Colony. George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 & 9 Va Regt.

403

Colony Southy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33805613	26	
2	5689	27	
3	5732	28	
4	5782	29	
5	5817	30	
6	5863	31	
7	5910	32	
8	5971	33	
9	6033	34	
10	6090	35	
11	1420	36	
12	5559	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Suthey Coloney,

Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

(545) Copyist.

A | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Lothy Colony

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lothy Colony

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman, Copyist.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dorothy Coloney

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sothy Colony,

Ast., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, ..., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sophy Colony

Pt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Colouey,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Appoint.

(545)

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Southey Coloney

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Colony,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

(545) Acpyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Colony,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/ pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Acctnt.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Colony,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Colony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted in Lt Horse. Discht 30th Dec

(548*h*)

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Va.

Southern Colony
Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Sol Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

R W Leavron
Copyist.

404

Colony. Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33801499	26	
2	1710	27	
3	1822	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Colony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Smithy Colony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : sick absent

(543*h*) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tim J Coloney

Appears with the rank of Capt on

Muster Roll

of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick abst

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 1 | Va.

Timothy Colony

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 24, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 363

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

405

Colony. William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-801873	26	
2	1940	27	
3	1999	28	
4	2071	29	
5	2130	30	
6	2191	31	
7	2248	32	
8	2308	33	
9	3926	34	
10	3987	35	
11	6049	36	
12	6123	37	
13	37420933	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Colony

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

O J Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Scollony +

Capt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Colony

Priv., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Street

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Am Colony

Capt. | Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Q. ? Taylor

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Colony

_____, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Street

(543) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Am Colony

Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

P. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

Va Colony

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sheet

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Va. Colony

Pr ,

The Company formerly Capt. John Croppers in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Coloney +

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

D. Humphreys

(648) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Colonay

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Colony,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia. Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Colony

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct. 1777 at Germantown.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Capt.

(545)

6 | | Va.

Wm Gerlong
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Jany 10, 1785.

Sum £16-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 3 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 355

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Colony

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt John Poulson's Compy of the 9th Virgs Regt to 4th Octr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 20 Dolrs 6x 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

S. Hotmell

Copyist.

406

Colvin, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colvin, James

+ Colvin James

407

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-864373	26	
2	8093-33	27	
3	809443	28	
4	9483	29	
5	37112.3-1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jas Calvin

Pvt., { Capt. Springer's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779;

Roll dated Fort Pitt

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Shaw

Copyist.

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pat. Calhoun

Pvt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Septr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 20; 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 7 | Va.

James Corvin
Vol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr David Gray

Day when ....., 17

Sum £56-6-9

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

R W Pearson
Copyist.

6	13	Va.

James Colvin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Capt Sullivans Company 13th Virg^{a} Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: Artificer

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jas Corbin

Pvt, { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Novr & Decr, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 10th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

W Ballard

Copyist.

M | 13 | Va.

James Colvin

Sgt., { Capt. James Neal's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Stationed at Fort Pitt.

Next muster roll on file to Nov, 1777.

J Rankin

Copyist.

(548)

408

Comer Michael

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33803194	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mich Conner

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Discharged

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

J Underwood

(642)

Copyist.

Comfort. Francis

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Pension	27	
3		28	Certificate
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1st 10 Va Regt.

439-R

Connally, Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, Timothy

410

Conaly Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, Timothy

411

Conelly, Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, Timothy

412

Conrod, Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conrod, Jacob

Bailey. Timo

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connally. Timothy

413

Conley, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-801876	26	
2	2040	27	
3	2131	28	
4	2273	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Conley

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 176 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 12 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

6	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Cowly

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Street

(648) Copyright.

William Lowe

....., { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... January ....., 17 77.

Roll dated .....

..... January 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Direct

b	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Cowley

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Stuart

(543) *Copyist.*

414

Conly Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally Timothy

4/15

Connally, Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33803023	26	
2	3095	27	
3	3134	28	
4	3220	29	
5	3276	30	
6	3331	31	
7	3388	32	
8	3470	33	
9	3502	34	
10	3560	35	
11	3615	36	
12	37421219	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Conley †

....., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 4. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

F. Fleming

(545) Copyist.

6 K | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Connally

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. Lindsay

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Connally

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(643) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Connelly,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence :

Amount £ 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Connally,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Coiles

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Conoly

Pvt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Linnard

Copyist.

(545)

Timothy Connelly

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Connaly +

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time Aug. 1, , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Conaby +

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Conaly,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F Leitnick.

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.

Timo Conley

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Clendenon

Day when July 1, 1784.

Sum £76-13-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 125

R W Peerson
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Timothy Conally

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgs Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

33 Dolrs 24 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

416

Connaly, Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally, Timothy

417

Conner Ezekiel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804848	26	
2	4968	27	
3	5094	28	
4	5220	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Conner

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Next pay roll on file Apr. 17"7

O J Dawes

(545) Copyist.

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Counce

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Farramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desert Dec 26

Dallade
Copyist.

(543)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Lamar

Pvt., Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Roll dated

July 19, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ezekiel Cravens

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26.

Ballads

(543) Copyist.

418

Conner John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

4167

Connor, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

420

Conoly Timothy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connally Timothy

A21

+ Conrod. Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 7th a Regt.

Constable William

H22

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80863-1	26	
2	8696	27	
3	8733-	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Constable

Sgt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

L. F. Stephens

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Pvt Constable

Pgh., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec. 78 of ~~of~~ Jan. Feb & March, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

W. H. G. Hughes
Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Sgt. Jon Constable

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 16

L. B. Vaughan
Copyist.

(548)

423

Corn. Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809134	26	
2	9174	27	
3	9363	28	
4	9614	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Auth. Loan

....., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jany. Feby. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

D Irvine

Copyist.

Va.	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Anth^{y} Coone †

Pvt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh, June 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: F Strafford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Howe

Copyist.

9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Anthony Coore

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

True

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Anthony Coon

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octob. Hoobrg Decr, 179 .

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

(548)

Copyist.

424

Coone, Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coon, Anthony

425

Conrod, Jacob

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conrod, Jacob

476

Cooper John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809034	26	
2	9104	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Jn Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 1778, Jan Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 3 Regt, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Corpl

John Cooper

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged

* Original designation.

John Cooper

Captain.

427

Cooper, Levin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	33-863-307	26	
2	5-368	27	
3	5-239	28	
4	5-417	29	
5	5-43-1	30	
6	5-479	31	
7	5-3-13	32	
8	53-63-	33	
9	5-3-40	34	
10	3614	35	
11	53-90	36	
12	5-662	37	
13	5-638	38	
14	2182	39	
15	5688	40	
16	5-708	41	
17	809683	42	
18	9728	43	
19	95-67	44	
20	9618	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 13 | Va.

x

Levi Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 17 76.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. C. H.

From roll dated Sept. 6th 1777.

(543) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Levin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from commencement till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 21, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 mos. 10 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 23-6s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

Co | 13 | Va.

Eliven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C. | 13 | Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Elevin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

6 | 13 Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(Ward)

(543) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Elvin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Elwen Cooper

Art., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment For the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Elev^n Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neit [redacted] roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Elem Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

(543) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Liven Cooper.

Pvt., Capt. Sullivans Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow

Metcalf

(543h) Corpl.

C | 13 Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 7f.

Roll dated May 4, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

6 | 13 | Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Elwin Cooper

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 78 Jan Feb March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort-Pitt

8 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Gang

Copyist.

C | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Eleazar Cooper

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Levin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July & August 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Levin Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick

(548) Copyist.

16	9	Va.

Levin Cooper
sol Inf:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Vance

Day when Jany 14, 1785.

Sum £57-19-06

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 335

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

Eleven Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

728

Copper, Charles

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740700 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9th | Va.

Charles Copper

Ens^n, 9th Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 5th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

428-R

Corsa, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Quart

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corsey, William

Corsey, William

H29

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13580 5545	26	
2	5617	27	
3	5693	28	
4	5736	29	
5	5786	30	
6	5819	31	
7	5864	32	
8	5912	33	
9	5933	34	
10	6035	35	
11	6116	36	
12	37420404	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Courcey,

Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Geo. Lux.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corey +

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corsa,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corsey,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Gordman, Appvint.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corsey

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Murphies

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Cosary +

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

J Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Cozar +

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Corsey,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Appvint.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Corsey

Pvt, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct. 1777, at Germantown

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Corsey,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

(545)

Goodman
Appoint.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Corey

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt John Poulson's Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to 4th Octr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 14 Dolrs 16 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Stowell

Copyist.

430

Copes. Solomon

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-80-2341	26	
2	2463.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Solomon Capes.

Corp., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Kinsley

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 | Va.

Solomon Copes
Corpl Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Nov 26, 1785.

Sum £9-16-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 363

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

431

Copes. Southy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35801861	26	
2	1924	27	
3	1981	28	
4	2112	29	
5	2175	30	
6	2232	31	
7	2292	32	
8	3895	33	
9	3937	34	
10	6019	35	
11	7516	36	
12	7576	37	
13	20574	38	
14	37420889	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Courtney Cooper

Sergt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-k Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

J. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Copes

Sergt, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount $8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

A. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Copes

Sergt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Southy Copis

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 5 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Co. 5 Sept

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Copen,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties from a reduc. Comp.y .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Appoint.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Southey Copes,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined another Compy.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Captain.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Southy Copes

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From a Reduced Company

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Cohes

Sergt, { The Company formerly Capt. John Cropper's in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Copee

Sergt, { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Elk River

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

6	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Soutine Lopez

Sgt., { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of ..... June, 1777.

Roll dated .....

July 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick absent

Stuart

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Cokes

Sergt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed Feb 7, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Shuck

Copyist.

(548)

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Cohes

Sergt.; { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Southy Copis

Sgt, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 6 D. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties taken 4 Inst.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Meachem

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 4 | Va.

Courtney Leopes
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lewl Cropper

Day when Nov 6, 1784.

Sum £26-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 126

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Southy Coaps

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Compy of the 9th Virga Regt to 4th Octor 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 17 Dolrs 4 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

432

Copies, Southy

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copies, Southy

433

Cesar, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corsey, William

434

Cosary William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corsey William

#32

Corey, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, William

Coster, George

#36

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 9580	26	
2	9631	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Coster

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augs Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Audd

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Coster

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 10, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 22 Oct.

Miller

(543) Copyist.

437

Coster, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3559565	26	
2	9616	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Coster

Ont., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Isaac

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Coster

Pvt., { Capt. Uriah Springer's Co. of Light Infantry, 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octob Fourth Mech, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Furlough

Copyist.

438

Coursey, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corsey Williams

439

Coverly, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary x War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13580 1859	26	3712 1368
2	2097	27	1385
3	2050	28	
4	2101	29	
5	1974	30	
6	2171	31	
7	2225	32	
8	2289	33	
9	8079	34	
10	8135	35	
11	8183	36	
12	8187	37	
13	8235	38	
14	3740 8933	39	
15	4348	40	
16	20948	41	
17	21401	42	
18	08482	43	
19	10715	44	
20	3912 3616	45	
21	4478	46	
22	2604	47	
23	2383	48	
24	2352	49	
25	2312	50	

x Changed from 10 to 9

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

C Coxey

Capt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov & Dec, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pages 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

O T Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Loverly

Sergt, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 10 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 16 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Now Ensign.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly

Ensign, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 10, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly

Ensign, Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stiert

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Coverly

Ensign, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed May 10 - vacant Nov 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(548)

Copyied.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly

Ensign, { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay, due £ 6. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

Loverly

Ensign, { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A. M. Town

Street

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Loverly

Ensign, { The Company formerly Capt. John Cropper's in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May due £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O. T. Sayles

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Everly

Enlisted, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined this Co at ye Regt. - being reduced

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly.

Ensigns { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 6 $

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heneley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Augt, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8 Dollrs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due—2£. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in the Pay Bill for the Mo. Aprl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Waverly

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roster

of the officers of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, agreeable to the Rank they Hold in said Regiment with the dates of the Respective commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster dated Cross Roads Camp, Aug 12, 1777.

Date of commission, Nov 7, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(544)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Coverly

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 6 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Coverly

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Coverly.

Ensign., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Detl ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dols.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 18$

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

C

Thom.s Coverly

Ensign, Virg.a Cont.l

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Nov. 7, 1776.

When taken, Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C

Thomas Caverly*

Appears with the rank of ? on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

*Name appears only as a signature to an indorsement

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Thomas Coverly

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks: 7

Number of record:

3 Blanchard

Copyist.

(545m)

C

Thomas Coverly

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Va

Tho$ Coverly

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated New Burgh Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name Tho$ Coverly

Rank, Ensign

Corps, 9th Virginia

To whom due	Amount
John Vanvecklen	4.9.5
Peter Nephew	1.7.5
Jacob Snidecker	43.8.7
Total	49.5.5

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Stormes

(545i)

Copyist.

Co		Va

Thomas Loverly

Appears with the rank of Ensign on an

Abstract of Advances

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq[r] Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated, Office of Accounts Philad[a] July 1, 1783.

State, Virginia

Corps,

Dollars 37 90[ths] 13

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547*d*)

S. Hazzard

Copyist.

C

Thomas Waverly

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

4

(515r4)

Copyist.

C | | 2 o.

Thos Coverly

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts, E

Corps, Virg.a Conl

When taken, 4 Octr, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

T. M. Lewis

(548d)

Copyist.

6	5	Va.

Thomas Beverly

Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, fifth

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545*m*)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 5 | Va.

Thomas Coverly,

Lieut., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Rank, Lieut. 7

Name, Thomas Coverly,

Date of Comm^{ns}, May 26, 1778.

Whose vacancy, Kendal's promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Dunkley

Copyist.

C | 7 | **Va.**

Thomas Coverly

Ensign, 9th Virg. Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 4. Ensign Thomas Coverly

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Coverly

Appears with the rank of Ens^n on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^y of the 9th Virg^a Reg^t in the hands of Robt Forman Pay Mas^r of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

50 Dol^rs 48 72 parts of Dol^r

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.

Thomas Conerley

2 Lt, 9th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the 1st Virg.a Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Thomas Conerley 2 Lt

Aug 25 1779

Number of record:

34

(545m)

Copyist.

H40

Cowan, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809449	26	
2	9489	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

+

Jn° Cowan

Sgt, { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor Novr & Decr, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1½ yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Cowan

Pvt, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt 1 & 1/2 ptr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Octr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1½ years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

441

Bowen, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen, John

742

Cowhua, Fra —

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37407470	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6	9th	Va.

Fra+ Cowhua

Lieut., 9th Va: Regt

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and furlough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

5th July, 1777.

Com[t] of absence, , 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Orange

Expiration of leave of absence, } 22d March

Remarks:

x Return mutilated

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

H42-a

Cowlay, Selby

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cniah | Cniah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowley, Selby

443

Cowley, Selby

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 6847	26	
2	6972	27	
3	7053	28	
4	7134	29	
5	7189	30	
6	7253	31	
7	7296	32	
8	7359	33	
9	7440	34	
10	7580	35	
11	7537	36	
12	2589	37	
13	1449	38	
14	3742 0894	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Sneade's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

.....

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Roundaway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Roundaway

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Silby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mondamin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last Muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

Copyist.

Selby Cowley

Pvt. { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Mayhew

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Silby Cowlay

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due 2 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Sneed's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

S Merchant
Copyist

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Blanchard

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Made Prisoner Oct 4 at Germantown

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 | Va.

Selby Cowley
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November, Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Croppers

Day when Nov 24, 1785.

Sum £12-0-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 363

R W Pearson

(547). Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Selby Cowly

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 20 Dol^{rs} 64 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Cowly, Selby

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowley, Selby

444

Cox, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580	3685	26
2		3750	27
3		3807	28
4		3856	29
5		3936	30
6		3986	31
7		4049	32
8		4099	33
9		4146	34
10		4198	35
11		4245	36
12		4286	37
13	3742	1230	38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjman Cox

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va. Curr'y £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

D Hiatt

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjaman Cox

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.* ,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

J Hall

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjaman Cox

Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Cox

, Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years from April 1016

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj. Cox

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

A Hunt

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Cox

Lt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay Va Cy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Benjamin Cox

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay Va 6/ £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va 6/ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

D Hand

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Va.

Benj^a Leon
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jno Grill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £15-1-7

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 126

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

	9 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Benjamin Cox

, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years from April 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjiman Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjn Cox

Pvt. , { apt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B. Thompson
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Cox

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

E Hunt

Copyist.

Benj. Cox

Pt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Hunt

(545) Copyist.

6 | 0 | Va.

Benjamin Lee
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Taylor

Day when May 8, 1784.

Sum £53-5-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 122

R W Carson
Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj[a] Cock
Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Cap[t] W[m] Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sep[r] & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion".

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nodated, 17 .

£ 4 - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

442

Coxon, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va Regt.

446

† Cragwall, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13580	7682	26
2		7719	27
3		7794	28
4		7871	29
5		7920	30
6		7969	31
7		8018	32
8		8067	33
9		8114	34
10		8165	35
11		8214	36
12		8272	37
13	3742	0967	38
14		9171	39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 17[illegible]

Hawley

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall

Lt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Mendham

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hurley

(545) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bragwall

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 10 apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dies at Mendom

J Ford

(543)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Apl 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

C Laird

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall,

, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Cragwall

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jno. Cragwall.

fri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Augt, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Paydue - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

John Cragwell. -

pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cragwall.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols,

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due—5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Gt. Town Oct. 4, 1777.

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cragwell

Appears with the rank of Ens[t] on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Cap[t] Sam[l] Woodson's Comp[y] of the 9[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] in the hands of Rob[r] Forman Pay Mas[r] of Said Regiment to 4[th] Oct[r] 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

14 Dol[rs] 16 72 parts of Dol[r]

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

16 | 9 | Va.

John Cragwell
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Wade

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £10-4-0

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 393

R W Leamm
Copyist.

447

Cragwell, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cragwell, John

4.45

Craig Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va. Regt.

449

Craig William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va Regt.

420

Crall, David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawl, David

437

Crawford, Charles

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va Regt.

452

Crawl, David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13580 6177	26	
2	6250	27	
3	6321	28	
4	6401	29	
5	6452	30	
6	6508	31	
7	6559	32	
8	6615	33	
9	6668	34	
10	6735	35	
11	6796	36	
12	6842	37	
13	1720	38	
14	1519	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Capt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Geo Gam

(515)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 2, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Mendam

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Humphries

(548) Copyist.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

.....

Copyist.

A | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middn

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crawl.

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Abt sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crull +

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

I Humphries

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Crawl

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Geo

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Crall

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Lerall

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly with sick

D Crall

Copyist.

(5484)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Crall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

6 | 9 | Va.

David Crall
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Croppers

Day when Dec 6, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 363

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

453

Crawley, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3623	26	
2	3904	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Crawley

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead.

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crawley

Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 76

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

45

Creell, Henry

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3380 8833	26	
2	8855	27	
3	8952	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Brett

Pvt. — Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt June 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted July 1, 1778, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. O'Neill
Captain

Finny Gorrill

Pvt. — Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s] of Oct. Nov. Dec 78. Jan. Feb. Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Gorrill

Copyist.

(643)

b | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Hill

Pvt. —, { Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died July 1. 1779.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

452

Creel, Henry

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creel, Henry

456

Creswell Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	
3		28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Va Regt.

757

Crispen, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804814	26	
2	4880	27	
3	4936	28	
4	5009	29	
5	5077	30	
6	5132	31	
7	5188	32	
8	5263	33	
9	5301	34	
10	5361	35	
11	5419	36	
12	5432	37	
13	1471	38	
14	1683	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crappon

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. L. Davis

(515) Asst.

6 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Curry. £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O J Davis

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G J Davis
Copyist.

(545)

6. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crippin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Asst.

(515)

C. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls.,

Time of service 1 mo —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties : .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cripper

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Dawson

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crispen

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted June 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cripsen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick-Mendum

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crispen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crippen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy. £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crispin †

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 1, 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A. H. Rowland

Copyist.

(548*h*)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Crispin

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht

Copyist.

(543*h*)

6 | 7 | Va.

John Scripspin
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £15-18

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 126

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

458

Crispen William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 4F16	26	
2	4882	27	
3	4948	28	
4	5021	29	
5	5079	30	
6	5144	31	
7	5207	32	
8	5265	33	
9	5329	34	
10	5390	35	
11	544	36	
12	5510	37	
13	87 42.1024	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crispen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(548) *Copyist.*

C. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Crippen

Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 3 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crippen

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crispen

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick B. River

Dallade

(543) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crippen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Mendham

Wallace

(543) Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crippen,

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Curcy. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

Copyist.

(515)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crippen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va Curcy £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Z. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Crippen

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) D J Dawson Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crispen

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick B. River

Ballade

Copyist.

(548)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Crippin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

Copyist.

(515)

A. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Crupper

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

†

Wm Crippin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken prisoner 4 Inst.

Remarks: .....

(515)

W. F. Dawson

Copyist.

C | 9 | Va.

Wm Cripper

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £17-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(547)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Crispen

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners in Capt Thomas Parramore's Comp^{y} in the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Oc^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of pay due, Dol^{rs} 6 4 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

459

Griffin, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffen, John

460

Crispin, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crippen, William

H61-a

Critchlow, Edward

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chruchlow, Edward

461

Crockatt, Joseph.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3740891/2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 | Va.

Joseph Crockatt

Maj., 9th Virg. Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Major Joseph Crockatt or
James Knox
~~William Cunningham~~

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings
Copyist.

462

Cropper, Elbze

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33802340	26	
2	2413	27	
3	2461	28	
4	2542	29	
5	2587	30	
6	2631	31	
7	2691	32	
8	2736	33	
9	2823	34	
10	2885	35	
11	2944	36	
12	37421034	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

b	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elze Prosper

Sergt, Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Dalton

545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Crosper

Sergt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edze Crotzer,

Sgt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nett muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Crofper

Sergt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, pay £ 2 - 8 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Brosher

Sergt, } Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Crafper.

Sergt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - B. River.

(548) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elezey Crosher

Sergt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2-8 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elzee Cropper.

Sgt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col, George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Hinkley

(543) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elze Grosher

Sergt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Crofper

Sergt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dole

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2-8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

Copyist.

(515)

L	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Elze Cropper

Sergt., Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 6 a 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 4th Inst

.....

.....

.....

J Dalton

(515) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Elze Cropper

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 17 Doll^{rs} 4 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

H63

Cropper, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va Regt

464

Cropper, Levin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35801874	26	
2	1945	27	
3	2073	28	
4	2129	29	
5	2003	30	
6	2190	31	
7	2247	32	
8	2307	33	
9	3924	34	
10	3985	35	
11	6047	36	
12	6091	37	
13	1537	38	
14	37421068	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Cropper

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Cropper

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper

Priv., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1., 1777.

Roll dated June 8., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Steed

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levi Cropper

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper

, { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Short

Copyist.

(548)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper

Co. W., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sheet

Copyist.

(543)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(545)

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept.; 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Capt.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Leavn Cropper

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper

Pvt, { The Company formerly Capt. John Cropper's in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

C. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545)

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Leon Cropper

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis Crupher

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Died Nov 25

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Levin Cropper

Appears with the rank of Cpt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

15 Dol^{rs} 24 72^{ds}

Remark: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

465

Cuddy, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742099 74	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cuddy

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Rob^{r} Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Dol^{rs} 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks: escaped from the enemy

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Cuddy.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 10 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due - 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner at Hd. Town Oct. 4. 1777.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Cuddy. X

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Made prisoner Oct 4th, at Germantown.

.....

.....

X Entire Entry Cancelled.

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

462-a

Culbertson, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 & 9 Va. Regt.

A 65-h

Cumberford, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2.	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also 7 Va Regt.

Cunningham, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37408913	26	
2	1066aa	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13 Va

6 | 9 | Va.

William Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6 | 9 | Va.

William Cunningham

Maj., 9th Virg. Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Major Joseph Crockatt

James Knox

or William Cunningham

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. J. Hastings

Copyist.

H 67

Curd, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33807725	26	
2	7779	27	
3	7852	28	
4	7901	29	
5	7930	30	
6	8000	31	
7	8048	32	
8	8104	33	
9	8153	34	
10	8204	35	
11	8265	36	
12	8246	37	
13	8279	38	
14	7694	39	
15	37420960	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Hunley

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Curd.

Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Curdi

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Curd.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hendley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Curds

, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Curd.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Curd.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dols.

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due — 5s 4D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Y. Town Oct. 4/1777.

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 !

Term of enlistment 10 April 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

.....

(543)

Copyright.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyright.

6 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Oppriss.

(543)

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Curd

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright.

6 | 9 | Va.

John Lurd
Sol: Inf:

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jamil Woodson

Day when Nov 24, 1784.

Sum £25-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 334

R W Pearson
Copyist.

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Card

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Robt Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

20 Dol^{rs} 64 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

S. Hotmell

Copyist.

468

Cristard George

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-865-344	26	
2	5-244	27	
3	809672	28	
4	9723	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓See also

13 Va.

Gge Custard

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pittsburg.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Georg Custard

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 78 Jan Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Geo Lang

.....

Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

George Custard

Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

Art

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept: 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: absent.

Wand

(543) *Copyist.*

Le | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Custard

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on band Pittsburgh

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Sang

.....

(548) Copyist.

6 | 9 | Va.

Gu Eustard

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Cannichill

Day when Janry 15, 1785.

Sum £5 9 5 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 353

R W Pierson
Copyist.

469

Custard, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3386313	26	
2	3243	27	
3	809680	28	
4	9726	29	
5	3742229	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 9 | Va.

John Custard
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Lannihill

Day when ....., 17

Sum £57-19-2-

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 355

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

C | 13 | Va.

J. Custard

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pittsburg

(543)

Copyright.

C | 13 | Va.

John Custard

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent.

(548) Copyist.

6	13	Va.

John Eustard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Capt Sullivans Company 13th Virg^{a} Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

March 17, 1778.

Remarks: On Command

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(548d)

le | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Eustard

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb & Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 3 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

J Bang

.....

Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Custard

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh. June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd. Philadel.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Spang

(548) Copyist.

Custis, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 5 & 9 Va Regt

Cutright, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33809127	26	
2	9167	27	
3	9202	28	
4	9230	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Peter Cutright

Corpl., { Capt. Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jany. Feby. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

D. Bruce

.....

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Pet. Cutright

Corpl., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

D Shue

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Pet. Cutright

Corpl., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, August & September, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Fifth October, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Jones

.....

Copyist.

6 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Cutrite

Corpl., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From the 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1779.,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

February 13th, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

P. Joyce.

Copyist.

472

Laine Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laine, Benjamin

+ 473

Daly Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580618 6	26	
2	6235	27	
3	6316	28	
4	6397	29	
5	6443	30	
6	6504	31	
7	6550	32	
8	6611	33	
9	6659	34	
10	6731	35	
11	6792	36	
12	6872	37	
13	1517	38	
14	1718	39	
15	37421193	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin † Dolby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on File Apl. 1777

Gam

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjaman Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Grason

(515) Copyist.

2 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphreys

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

(545) Copyist.

20 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjm Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benj^m Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj[a] Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjn Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Gunn

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joan
Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benj. Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pt. on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benj. Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died

D. Hand

(5438) *Copyist.*

D | 9 | Va.

Benjamin Dolbz
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 6, 1785.

Sum £14-2-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

48	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Benj[a] Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg[a] Reg[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17\

33 Dol[rs] 24 72[ds]

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

+ 474

Daly John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9580 6174	26	
2	6234	27	
3	6302	28	
4	6383	29	
5	6432	30	
6	6491	31	
7	6539	32	
8	6597	33	
9	6648	34	
10	6717	35	
11	6778	36	
12	6832	37	
13	1497	38	
14	1708	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dolby

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

(515)

L.D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dulby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Lum
Copyist.

(545)

A | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(545) Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wst Dec'K

Humphries

(543)

Copyright.

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 2, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Appriet.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gran

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec't Lancaster

J Hall

Copyist.

(548h)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Dalby

Appears with the rank of Cpt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Copyist.

(543h)

D | 9 | Va.

John Dalby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 5, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R W Leeson
Copyist.

(547)

† 475

Daby Moses

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806184	26	
2	6244	27	
3	6320	28	
4	6400	29	
5	6447	30	
6	65-07	31	
7	6554	32	
8	6614	33	
9	6663	34	
10	6734	35	
11	6795	36	
12	6841	37	
13	15-18	38	
14	1714	39	
15	37421268	40	
16	3918	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 50/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(515)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses † Dolby

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177-.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Graham
Capt. Virg.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dulby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middm

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

1 Gam

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pres Sick

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

/

Gam

(545) Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J Humphries

Copyist.

S | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

× Moses Dalby

Port, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× Pay Cancelled by Rec.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bethle-
ham

Copyist.

(5484)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Moses Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died

(543h)

Copyist.

D. | 9 | Va.

Moses Talbz

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 1, 1785.

Sum £15-12-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R. W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

16	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Moses Dalby

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

93 Dollrs 24 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

+ #76

Dalby Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 43 81	26	
2	4404	27	
3	4557	28	
4	4479	29	
5	4610	30	
6	4671	31	
7	4722	32	
8	4772	33	
9	2783	34	
10	2873	35	
11	2936	36	
12	2997	37	
13	37421 [illegible] 37	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo 26 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 49/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 26th Dec

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

Dean

(545)

Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Peter † Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th " Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

Copyist.

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peeter Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 2 L 2 S 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dalby

Sgt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ----------, 17

Commissioned ----------, 17

Enlisted ----------, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Copyist.

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Colby

Cpt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollrs = £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clean

(545) Copyist.

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dolby

Pvt., { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At sick

Clerk

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dolby

Pvt., { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dan

Comm.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dalby,

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated Septr 1, 17 77.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick-absent.

Hensley

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dolley

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug , 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter † Dalley

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Taken prisoner 4th Inst

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Peter Dalby
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Capt Leverly

Day when March 24, 1784.

Sum £22-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 134

K W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

20	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Peter Dalby

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt George Gilchrist's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virginia Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r}—1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 20 Doll^{rs} 64 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Dalby

Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent sick
Deserted 26th Dec
Recov 1st Feby

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

† 477

Sally Ashur

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5580616G	26	
2	6249	27	
3	6309	28	
4	6390	29	
5	6437	30	
6	6497	31	
7	6544	32	
8	6664	33	
9	6653	34	
10	6724	35	
11	6785	36	
12	6866	37	
13	37412 0694	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Upshaw Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Arthur Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

I Grasm

(515) Captain.

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Usher Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted Feb 2, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Upsher Dalby

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Upshur Dalby

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543). Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Pvt. Asaher Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Copyist.

2 D	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joshua Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abt sick

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D 9 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Upshur Dalby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. In the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gann
Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Upshur † Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abt sick

Humphues

(543)

Copyright.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Upsher Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gann

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Upshur Dalby

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £ 2/

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Uriah Darby

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 5s. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gram

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Upshur Dolby
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Dec 3, 1785.

Sum £16-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Upsher Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Compy of the 9th Virgn Regt to the 4th Octr 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, 20 Dollrs 64 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Stearns

Copyist.

+ 478

Daby William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580555556	26	
2	56 18	27	
3	56 94	28	
4	5937	29	
5	5787	30	
6	5833	31	
7	5878	32	
8	5913	33	
9	5974	34	
10	6036	35	
11	6117	36	
12	1424	37	
13	1645	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Dalby,

Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William † Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Apprist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

T Humphreys

(548) *Copyist.*

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

(545) Copyist.

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dolby

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Dalby,

Pt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman, Acpyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Dalby

Cpt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Acct. Asst.

(545)

d. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Dalby

Capt. | Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct. 1777 at Germantown.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hm Dalby

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(5484) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dalby

Appears with the rank of Lt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Copyist.

(5438)

479

Dalley, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat \ Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalby, Peter

X 480

Dalton Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35803757	26	
2	3691	27	
3	3906	28	
4	37491198	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 10.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Dalton

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 0.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Antho Dalton

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Autho Dalton

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Jan 24

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Anthony Dolton

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

11 Dolrs 24 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

V 481

Damron, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3-54	26	
2	3693	27	
3	3815	28	
4	3876	29	
5	3944	30	
6	3994	31	
7	4032	32	
8	4082	33	
9	4126	34	
10	4181	35	
11	4228	36	
12	4293	37	
13	3740 1243	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dawson

Pt. { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C. Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Damron

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Thos Damron

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Damron

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

Appvd.

(543)

10 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present sick

Next muster roll on file July, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

I	9 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Damron

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

D Hunt

Copyist.

John Dawson

Pt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due. Va Curry £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Damron

....., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Apl 10, 76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Damron

Pt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Damron

, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from April 10 '76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lanier

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay to 1 May £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: —

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Evans

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Damron

Pt, { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due 5-2. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

T. Hunt

Copyist.

(545)

10	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Damron

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt William Henderson's Compy of the 9th Virgas Regt to 4th Ocr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay, 14 Dolrs 16 72ds

Remarks:

Endorsement:

Taken Prisoner at the Battle of Germantown Oct 4, 1777

Number of record: **13**

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

482

Isaac Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586243	26	
2	3463	27	
3	3495	28	
4	3524	29	
5	3564	30	
6	3584	31	
7	3614	32	
8	3643	33	
9	3672	34	
10	3700	35	
11	3728	36	
12	3851	37	
13	3755	38	
14	3779	39	
15	3804	40	
16	3826	41	
17	508810	42	
18	8827	43	
19	8906	44	
20	8976	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 13 | Va.

Benjamin Lane

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the Commencement to the last of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Feb 13, 17 77

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 7 M 18 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 19 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

Benj^m Dane

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on 1st Oct, 1777.

A Lane

Copyist.

(548)

10 | 13 | Va.

Serg[t] Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk

(515) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benj.a Deane

Pvt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2.10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

LO | 13 | Va.

Serj.t Deane

Pvt.

Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Jan.y 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wade

Copyist.

(548)

D | 13 | Va.

Benjamin Hunt

PVT, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B Hunt

(548) Copyist.

L O | 13 | Va.

Benj.n † Dean

Pvt. { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. H, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benj" Hart

Pvt, { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 /

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T. Vose

(515) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benjamin Dane

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Wise

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benjamin Hunt

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 . 13 . Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 . 10 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

(515)

Copyist.

L. | 13 | Va.

Benjamin Dan

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benj' Hawes

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan', 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D's Allow'd

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Hawes

(515) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benj Wane

Pvt., { Capt. John Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Jan 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Penn Dean

PVT, { Late Capt. John Lemen's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Benj[a] Dane

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Lemen's Company, 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

(548) Copyist.

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Benjn. Dann

Pvt.

Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. Sept 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr Muster

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Benjn. Dane

Pvt— Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Benjamin Dean

Dvt, Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined at Fort Crawford

* Original designation.

D Wills

(6-3) Copyist

Benjn. Dane

Pvt. ——, Col. John Gibson's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78 Jan. Feb. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 3d, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Revill

Copyright

D | 13 | Va.

Sinj^n Dean

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Lemen's Company of the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

#483

Earle, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35807080	26	
2	2009	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Darbe

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed Feby 2, 1776.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Sept '76

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Darbe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

Darby Nathaniel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 5516	26	
2	5593	27	
3	5674	28	
4	5719	29	39190845
5	5767	30	
6		31	
7	5852	32	
8	5891	33	
9	5953	34	
10	6016	35	
11	6078	36	
12	92169	37	
13	1445	38	
14	2208	39	
15	2026	40	
16	2098	41	
17	374089731	42	
18	9350	43	
19	29915	44	
20	1399	45	
21	37408479	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

En, { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ Dol

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Geo Freeman
Copyist.

D | 9 | Va

(Na)thaniel Darby

Ensign, Virginia

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Aug 14, 1776.
Corps Virginia Continental
When taken October 4, 1777
Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman, Copyist.

(345)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath'l Darby

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

D. Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Captain.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath.l Darby,

Ens.n, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £. 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathan Darby

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Roster

of the officers of the Ninth Virginia Regiment, agreeable to the Rank they Hold in said Regiment with the dates of the Respective commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roster dated Cross Roads Camp, Aug 12, 1777.

Date of commission, Aug 14, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(544)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Nath.l Darby,

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capf. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

Ensign, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 16 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Inst.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Darby

Ens[n], { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 14, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va

Nath[l] Darby

Ensign, Virg[a] Contl

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Aug. 14, 1776.

When taken, Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D

Nath[l] Darbey

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

Copyist.

(545m)

D

Nath[l] Darby

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

D | | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

Lieut

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Dollrs	90ths
Lieut Nathaniel Darby		
To Cash for pay for Jany Feb'y & Mar. 1783	80	
To Do. for Do: for Feb'y Mar & April 1783	80	

Vol. 139, page 140

L. F. Johnson

(545i) Copyist.

D | Battalion. | Va.

Capt. Parker's

Co., { Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to a detachment of the Virginia Line commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Sept. 1782 to the 1st Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

.....

.....

(542)

Copyist.

D | Battalion. | Va.

North Derby

Sergt. { Of a Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't in a batt'n composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January 1 to April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

D. | Battalion. | Va.

Nath. Darby

Sergt. | Of a Co. of the 5th Virginia Reg't in a batt'n composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line commanded by Lt. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of [illegible], 178[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Transferred to 5th Regt

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | Battalion. | Va.

Nath'l Darby

Lt, Of a Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1 To Sept 1, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 0, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Transferred from the Company of 5th Regt.

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

2 | Battalion. | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

D. C. , { Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of Foot of the Virginia Detachment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 Dec 82 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated May 18, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Deserted to the Enemy

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

10 | | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the Officers of the Virginia Line who were arranged on the 1st of January 1783 and continued in Service to the end of the war, with the pay they have Received, and ballances due"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jany 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782, 80

Pay due in 1783, 106 60

Pay Received in 1782, 80

Pay Received in 1783, 186 60

Ballance due the Officer,

Ballce overpd the officer, 80

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

T. T. Johnson

Copyist

D

Nathaniel Darby

Appears with the rank of Ens'd on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Copyist.

D

Nat. Darby

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Evts, &

Corps, Virg.a Cont.

When taken, 4 Oct., 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(548d)

D | 9 | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

Ensign, 9th Virg. Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 2. Ensign Nathaniel Darby

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Nathaniel Darby

2 Lt, 9th Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Officers who are prisoners with the Enemy and upon the present Arrangement deem'd by the board supernumeraries, but to take rank in the 1st Virg[a] Regiment when exchanged if they chuse."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Nathaniel Darby 2 Lt

Number of record:

34

(545m)

B Lawson

Copyist.

40 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Nath[l] Darby

Appears with the rank of Ens[n] on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Cap[t] John Poulson's Comp[y] of the 9[th] Virg[a] Reg[t] to 4[th] Oct[r] 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17

Am[t] of Pay due, 81 Dol[rs] 8 72[d]

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 5 | Va.

Nathaniel Darby,

Lieut., 5 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feby 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 4

Name, Nathaniel Darby.

Date of Comm^{n}, Mar. 7, 1778.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5475)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

485

Davidson, Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580434	26	
2	4396	27	
3	4509	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13.30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 177[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

9 (1776-1778.) Va.

Robert Davidson

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 3 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 15th April

Dean

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davidson

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted before last muster, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 15th April

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

Robt Davidson
Sol Inf:

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when ....., 17

Sum £3-18-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 394

R W Pearson
Copyist.

V 486

Davis David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35807640	26	
2	7709	27	
3	7763	28	
4	7837	29	
5	7887	30	
6	7935	31	
7	7985	32	
8	8033	33	
9	8091	34	
10	8142	35	
11	8191	36	
12	8278	37	
13	8241	38	
14	37420973	39	
15	1309	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis.

Corp. { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next payroll on file Apr. 1777

Hendley

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Davis, ×

Corpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 4 1/2 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due - 2£ 1s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

× Entire Entry cancelled.

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Davis.

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due — 5s 10d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Taken prisoner at Ft. Tours Oct. 4, 1777.

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Davis,

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 4 2/3 dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] due — 2£ 4S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/2 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ 14s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from June 12

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morris

(543)

Copyright

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Davis.

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/2 dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£ 4s 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kinsley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from June 12

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rick at Morris Town

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis.

Corp, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/2 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £ - 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hendley

(545) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

David Darr

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from June 12.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

David

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Davis,

Capt. | Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 1/2 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due — 2£ 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunley

(545) Copyist.

2d	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

David Davis

Cpl, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

(543)

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis,

Corp., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 2/3 dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

(545) Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], —, 17 .

War

3 year /

1 year

Remarks: Furls 19th June

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Davis

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Saml Woodson's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} in the hands of Rob^{r} Forman Pay Mas^{r} of Said Regiment to 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

22 Dol^{rs} 70 72 parts of Dol^{r}

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

H87 &

Davis Edmonds

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806183	26	
2	6263	27	
3	6307	28	
4	6388	29	
5	6436	30	
6	6445	31	
7	6543	32	
8	6602	33	
9	6652	34	
10	6722	35	
11	6753	36	
12	6864	37	
13	3744209992	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Davis

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Grass

Copyist.

(515)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmd Davis

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edm^d Davis

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gram

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edmd Davis

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Edm^d Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gram
Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edm[d] Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent sick

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edmond Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) *Copyist.*

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Dairs

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abt. Sick

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Edm^d Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Edmund Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gram

Copyist.

(545)

L | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

† Edward Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due 52. 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

(515)

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edward Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Compy of the 9th Virgas Regt to the 4th Octr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Amt of Pay due, 20 Dollrs 6/ 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 7 | Va.

Edmund Davis

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £16-5-4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

488

Davis, Edward

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Edmond

489

Davis Eli

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35408463	26	
2	8500	27	
3	8571	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Eli Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. Dec 78 Jan Feb. Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Original designation.

M M Spencer

(548)

Copyist.

20	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Eli Davis

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

6 Oct., 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 15 1779

W. W. Lemen

(548) *Copyist.*

Eli Davis

Pr., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W M Shenon
Copyist.

✓ 490.

Davis Henry

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804319	26	
2	4449	27	
3	4526	28	
4	4581	29	
5	4642	30	
6	4696	31	
7	4753	32	
8	6638	33	
9	6705	34	
10	6766	35	
11	6825	36	
12	37420984	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drummer, Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

545

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Heremy Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Due 2 L 4 S 5 D

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(515)

Copyist.

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drummer { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed Before last Muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Musick

Copyist.

9 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

Henry Davis

Drummer, Capt. Levin Joynes' Company in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7/3 Dolls = £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

(545)

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henery Davis

Drummer, { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed March 1st from last muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

S | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henery Davis

Sum^r, { Of the Co. formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean
Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drummer, Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed before last Muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Draft'd in S'd Comp'y by ye Reducing of Regt to 8 Companies

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drum?, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam
Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drum, 7 { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £2.4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Sum'r { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due 5-8.10d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumbaum

(545) Copyist.

S | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Davis

Drummer { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed before last Muster, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

(548)

Copyist.

18	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Davis

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Smith Snead's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to the 4th Oc^{r} 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17 .

Am^{t} of Pay due, 15 Doll^{rs} 4 6 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ Davis 491 Hugh

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548 3464	26	
2	3928	27	
3	3983	28	
4	4026	29	
5	4059	30	
6	4092	31	
7	4120	32	
8	4148	33	
9	4174	34	
10	4198	35	
11	4222	36	
12	4246	37	
13	4269	38	
14	2149	39	
15	4284	40	
16	4309	41	
17	80863	42	
18	8690	43	
19	8702	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1777*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* So on roll

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to the last of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 27.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) Copyist.

LI. | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough out April 1.

Ford

(543) Copyrst.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(546) Copyist.

J | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis.

Sergt., Capt. Mc Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow.

Metcalf

(548h)

Copyright

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford.

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Next muster roll on the Ap. 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb.* , 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Endorsement shows Jan. 1778

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hugh Dawe

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Hugh Davis

Sgt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 17 79,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Broak 16 Feb 1779

* Original designation.

R. T. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Hugh Davis

Pvt, { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & Mar, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April. 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Original

* Original designation.

P. V. E. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

D | 4 | Va.

Hugh Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Grayson

Day when July 2, 1784.

Sum £74-8-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 135

R W Emerson

(547) Copyist.

1 492

Davis Ishmael

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95805-5-5-8	26	
2	5656	27	
3	37421116	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ishamel Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead Phila. 21 March

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ishmael Davis,

....., { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Doll.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll in file dated May Sept. 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodwin.

Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ishmael Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

12 Dol^{rs} 56 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

493.

Davis Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809488	2 Cards Dam NW	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Peter Davis

Private, { Lieut. Relph's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Octr 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Draft - on Comd

Bullard

(543) Copyist

D | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Peter Davis,

Pvt., { Lieut. Relph's Co. of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octor Novr & Decr, 17 79;

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Draft, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd Novbr 1 79

F Ballard

(543)

Copyist.

494

Davis Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35[illegible]-31	26	
2	S-631	27	
3	S-706	28	
4	S7477	29	
5	S-796	30	
6	S-829	31	
7	S-874	32	
8	S-921	33	
9	S-982	34	
10	6.044	35	
11	6120	36	
12	3744 20093	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Davis,

Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Next pay roll on file May Apr. 1777

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick a Mendam

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick Mendon

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolr

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

J Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Gorman.
Acctg. Offr.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis,

Pt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

(545) Appvd.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis,

Cor, { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman, Cappvint.

(545)

W. | 9 (1776-1778.)

Robert Davis,

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the Virginia Reg't of Foot comman by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 4th Oct. 1777 at Germantown.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) |

Robert Laurie

Appears with the rank of Pvt

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of C[illegible] John Poulson's Comp[y] of the 9th Virg[a] R[illegible] to 4th Oct[r] 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Am[t] of Pay due, 14 Dol[rs] 16 72[d]

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

S. Hotmell

Copyist.

v 495 Number.

Davis Robert 495-a

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804493	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

v *Book Mark:*

v See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Davis

, { Captain Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last Muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 Dec

Dean

(543) Copyist.

1 495-a

Davis, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

3740984	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9th | Va.

Thomas Davis

Capt, 9th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Feby 12th, 1776.

Promoted &c., Cashiered

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

V. n. 496 Previous Number. 95-a

Dary Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 6 3 5 4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Davy

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 18

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

✓ 497

Dawson Henry

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Emmerson
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7. Va.

498

Day John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Pension	28	Original
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 Va. Regt.

+ - 499

Deadman, Richmond

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3701	26	
2	3767	27	
3	3821	28	
4	3872	29	
5	3950	30	
6	4000	31	
7	4046	32	
8	4096	33	
9	4143	34	
10	4195	35	
11	4242	36	
12	4284	37	
13	37421218	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Deadman

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov ....., 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Hand

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond † Dedman

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on File Apr. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Hand

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Deadman

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

J Hall

(545) Copyist.

LO | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Rich Dedman

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Dedman

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due Va Cur £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

2 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richman Deadman

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Ward

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Deadman

R 1, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va Cy £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Cy £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

A Francis

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Diadman

....., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated July 1

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Oct 1776

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richmond Deadman

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't. of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay la Cy £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(345) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Leadman

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Deadman

Capt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Layd due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Hunt

(545) Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Richmond Deadman

Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Apl. 10/76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Richmond Wedman
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 19, 1783.

Sum £34-1-0 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 131

R W Pearson
Copyist.

28 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Deadman
Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt Wm Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£4 4 - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

S. Harrell
Copyist.

507

Dean, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dean, Benjamin

501.

Deane, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deane, Benjamin

502

Deaver, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diver, John

523

Deccard, Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker, Nicholas

504

Accord, Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat \ Privat —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Decker, Nicholas

+ 515

Decker Nicholas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786-3821	26	
2	5224	27	
3	5341	28	
4	80 9684	29	
5	9729	30	
6	9775	31	
7	9803	32	
8	37412 3C 1/4	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Nic.s Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from commencement till the last of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan.y 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £22-1s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Des.d Sept. 25.

Remarks: Rec'd five months' pay £12-10s-

Ward

Copyist.

Ld | 13 | Va.

Nicholas Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

N. Decker

Pvt., { Capt. James Sullivan's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Des. Sept.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

D | 13 | Va.

Nich^{s} Decker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Morning Report

of Capt Sullivans Company 13th Virg^{a} Battallion
now Stationed at Fort Pitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Mch 17, 1778.

Remarks: Artificer

Number of record:

4

L. B. Bowman

(548d) Copyist.

LG | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicol's Leeker

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 77 Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

* Original designation.

(548)

Copyist.

Le | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Nicholas Decard.

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. Ma., 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

LC | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nicholas Lockey

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 77, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

Va.	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Nich[o]s Lecord

Pvt. , { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt. Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent

S Sharp

Copyist.

(543)

Hartman, Christopher

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cadman, Richmond

507

Oane, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oane, Benjamin

505

Delastatious, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatius, John

507

Delastatious, Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatius, Joseph

Delastatious, Lemuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delistatius, Lemuel

511

Delastatious, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with ..

Delistatius, Peter

5 r

Delastatious, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatious, William

513

Silastatus John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35706902	26	
2	7067	27	
3	7149	28	
4	7183	29	
5	7266	30	
6	7307	31	
7	7370	32	
8	7443	33	
9	7501	34	
10	7564	35	
11	7626	36	
12	37420911	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John † Delastatious

Pt. } Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4. 11s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: to 25 Dec. & then deserted

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Philad.a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(548)

Copyright.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John † Detastatius

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 4 April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 14s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Inlisted & came in 4 April

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Clerchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Delastatious

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(643)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Pvt | The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Philad.a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Delastatius

A, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John † Dilestations

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick & Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(548) Copyist.

D | 9. (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay due 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 5 l. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner at Germantown 4 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Delastatius

Appears with the rank of Prot on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to 4th Octor 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Amt of Pay due, 20 Dolrs 64 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

+ 5-74

Delastatius Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806901	26	
2	6975	27	
3	7030	28	
4	7129	29	
5	7178	30	
6	7248	31	
7	7311	32	
8	7374	33	
9	7419	34	
10	7479	35	
11	7545	36	
12	7593	37	
13	1384	38	
14	1607	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

† Joseph Dillastations

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 17[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. K. Heichemer

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyrd.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatious

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(5-18).

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

M., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Marchant

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hr. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jos Delastatius

Pvt., { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph † Silvatalows

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 0, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Pt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll's.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1st pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Meredeant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jos. Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

C | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Appears with the rank of Q. M. Sgt. on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Hunt

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Delastatius

Appears with the rank of Sgt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged.

C Friend

(543h) Copyist.

5 12

Delastatius, Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatius, Peter

+ 516

Selastatius Pulliam

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806900	26	
2	6973	27	
3	7028	28	
4	7113	29	
5	7161	30	
6	7232	31	
7	7286	32	
8	7349	33	
9	7403	34	
10	7463	35	
11	7527	36	
12	7585	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William † Delastatious

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5- .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Thurchant

Copyist.

(645)

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Debastatius

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Blanchard

(545)

Copyright.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyright

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Delastatious,

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyrit.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay due 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Blanchard

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Delastatius

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(643) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Delastatius

A, { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Delastations

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J Merchant

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant, Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Delastatius

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 4 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Wm Delastatius

Sol

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1783.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste; J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 360

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

517.

Delistatius Samuel

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35704802	26	
2	4930	27	
3	6055	28	
4	5128	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

V. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Samuel Selistatius

....., Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 5/6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Delistatius

X, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777

Appointed Nov 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 18. 1776

X Name appears under heading "Drums & Fifes"

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Samuel Delistatius

x , { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19, 17 .

Appointed Nov 5—, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 13

1776

x Place of Birth made Standing

" Age & Residence "

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

† Samuel Declastatious

Drum^r, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov 18. 76

Dallade

Copyist.

(548)

Navy Number.

† 5-18 5-18-a

Delistatius Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80479 4	26	
2	4872	27	
3	4922	28	
4	4995	29	
5	5046	30	
6	5119	31	
7	5168	32	
8	5234	33	
9	52884	34	
10	53	35	
11	5402	36	
12	5460	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Peter Delastatious

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollrs,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2, 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Peter Delastatious

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatius

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due in Va. Currcy. £2.8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davies

Appointed.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delastateous

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed 9th July 19, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delastatious

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed June 19, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

(548)

Copyist.

5. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatines

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Currcy £2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

Capt. 3rd.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatius

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatius

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

5 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatius

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D J Davis
Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Peter Delistatius

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Copyist.

(543)

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Peter † Delastatius

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Asst.

(515)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Peter Delastatius

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls.

Time of service 20 Days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £1, 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(515) Copyist.

518-a

Deneran Matthew

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9th Batn | Va.

Matthew Denevan

Major, 9th Batn

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, , 17

Promoted or Declined, Dead

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

Previous Number 519

518-a

Dent, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35809647	26	
2	9711	27	
3	9762	28	
4	9794	29	
5	37408235	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Ll | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John LCart

Ens'g, } Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6th Col., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 31, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond to Fort McIntosh

J Parry

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

John Dent

Lieut., Ninth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 8

Date of Commission, Apr 6, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

John Dent

Cont'l, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh

June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 31, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(543)

Copyist.

LC | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hunt

Lieut., { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 6, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Spang

Captain.

(543)

L 9 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Hunt

Ensign, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec 78. Jan Feb. Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned October 13, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

J Evans

(548) Copyist.

D | 1 | Va.

John Dent.
Lieut Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Major Hunter

Day when March 1, 1785.

Sum £195-15-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 34

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

V 520

Denton William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35R07655	26	
2	7748	27	
3	7804	28	
4	7874	29	
5	7923	30	
6	7972	31	
7	8021	32	
8	8070	33	
9	8130	34	
10	8181	35	
11	8228	36	
12	8258	37	
13	1416	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Denton,

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 177[illegible]

Ninety

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Willm Denton.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

Va. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

From Lenton

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

(343) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Willm Denton.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Hunsley

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton.

Pri., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due - 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Denton,

Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hill Denton

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton

Pt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 apl 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rick Hil-
mington

E Ford

Copyist.

(543)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due — 2 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hundley

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Denton.

Jun., { Capt. Samuel Woodson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment. Commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay Due — 2£

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Kennedy

(545) Copyist.

d | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Denton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jun 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Discha Jan 1, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548h)

Copyist.

D | 7 | Va.

William Denton
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Starke

Day when June 25, 1783.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

D | 1 | Va.

William Denton

Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Nov 9, 1784.

Sum £14-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

521

Delastatius, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatius, John

525

Oliver, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oliver, John

523

Devore, Isaac

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 Va.

524

Lewis William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 3689	26	
2	3755	27	
3	3812	28	
4	3855	29	
5	3941	30	
6	3991	31	
7	4037	32	
8	4089	33	
9	4134	34	
10	4186	35	
11	4233	36	
12	4299	37	
13	3742 1205	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

C Ford

Copyist.

William Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co., in the 9th Virginia Regiment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Ward

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 2 Lieut, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 2 Lieut, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 pay dues £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 pay Va by £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pt, { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Va bty £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va bty £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

D Francis

Copyist.

2 | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Sept 10/76

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On board

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(543)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

....., Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, whereof George Mathews, Esq., is commander.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years from Oct 10 '76

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E V B Thompson

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pt, { Capt. Thomas Walker's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't whereof Colonel George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Dews

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

A Hand

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dews

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due. Va Curr. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Lewis

Pvt., { Capt, William Henderson's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 s. 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Walker's and Captain William Henderson's Company.

I Hans

(545) Copyist.

2 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Dews

Pvt., { Capt. William Henderson's Co. (formerly Capt. Thomas Walker's) of the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated June 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll dated July. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Walker's, and Capt. William Henderson's Company.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

LB | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dews

Pvt

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt Wm Henderson's pay Roll for the Months of Sepr & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Notdated, 17

£ 2.5.4

Remarks: Fa 4 "Oct"

Number of record:

10

(545m)

Copyist.

525

Dickerson, Vicarious

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 1st and 15th Va Regts

520

Hicks, Isaac

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cmark | Cmark

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dix, Isaac

527

Dicks, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priak. Priak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dix, William

528

Jackson John

9. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corp.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixon, John

529

Dies Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-804327	26	
2	4622	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Dies

Pvt, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. 18 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 60/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 18th Decm

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Rosenbaum

515 Copyist.

2d | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Lees

Sot, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 Dec.

All these were enlisted under the Ordinance of Convention of 6th Dec'r, 1775, to serve for two years and reveiwed 10th Feb'y, 1776. Those enlisted since are entitled to a discharge at the same time with the others.

Dean

(543) *Copyist.*

530

Delestatius, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delestatius, John

531

Dilestatous, Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Delastatius Joseph

Dillon. Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillon. Thomas

532

Dillon, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dillon, Thomas

+ 533

Dillon Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802400	26	
2	6194	27	
3	6272	28	
4	6346	29	
5	2532	30	
6	2685	31	
7	2803	32	
8	37422114	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dillion

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gann

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Dillon

Pvt. , { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Dd Dec 26

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Dillon,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Hinckley

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Dillon.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

(548) Copyist.

20	9 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thos. Dillon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd. about May 1

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D | ? | Va.

Thoms Dillon
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 7, 1785.

Sum £3-10-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 394

R W Cannon
Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dillon,

Pri., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Hinsley
Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos † Dillion

For, { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 2/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25, 1776

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

(515)

20 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dillion

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

22 Dol^{rs} 2/ 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

V. 534

Dillow, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570 9677	26	
2	9757	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

V *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Ll	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Dillow

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Descd: May 31. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Le | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Wilson

Pvt, { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb & Inst, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

Geary

.....

Copyist.

F 535

Siver. John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570303	26	
2	3088	27	
3	3164	28	
4	3250	29	
5	3306	30	
6	3351	31	
7	3407	32	
8	3522	33	
9	3457	34	
10	3570	35	
11	3634	36	
12	3743	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Diver

, { Capt. John Hays' Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

H Lamond

Copyist.

(545)

D	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno. Deaver.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, , 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 1

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

F Cummins

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John † Dwer,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dwyer

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Not Commd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Mcdermond

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Diver

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1777.

J Mathews

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dover

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1st Dept 1, 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Dept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dews

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dwer.

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1. May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dall.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

J. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John † Doon.

Pvt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Lumsden

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixx

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6., 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Lieutenant

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

John Dwer
Capt Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Kirkpatrick

Day when Sept 23, 1783.

Sum £22-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 132

R W Pearson
Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Devers, John
(Name.)

Va.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

L. R. Dir.

John Deiver also appears as Devers.

Capt. John Hays Co.
9 Va. regt. Colonel
Thomas Fleming.
Private. Co. Payrolls
Nov. 1780 Dec. 1781
Amt £4.
Last appears on Co. Pl.
on a list dated Sept.
23, 1783.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

of Soldiers of the Va.
Line on Contl. Establish-
ment who have received
certs. for the bal. of their
Depr. pay agreeable
to an act of Assembly
passed Nov. Session
1781.

John L. D.

7-31-16.
11 30

lbr

August 1, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Frederick Hoch,
Route 2, Marion, Ohio.

The records of this office show that one John Dever served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. John Ray's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming. His name first appears on a pay roll of that company for Nov. and Dec., 1776, which shows that he received £4 for his services, and it last appears as that of a corporal on a list dated Sept. 23, 1783, of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, who received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of assembly passed November session, 1781.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. June 22-16—200,000.

3

18	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

John Giver

Pvt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"To be Deducted out of Capt John Hays' pay Roll for the Months of Sep^{r} & October 1777, they Drawing pay in the Rifle Batalion"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

£ 2

Remarks: Deduct for Oct.

Number of record:

10

(545*m*)

Copyist.

536

Dix Isaac

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 6899	26	
2	6974	27	
3	7029	28	
4	7130	29	
5	716	30	
6	7249	31	
7	7318	32	
8	7382	33	
9	7431	34	
10	7491	35	
11	7556	36	
12	7624	37	
13	8741 3219 09	38	
14	1669	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dy

Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(546)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at B. River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dy

VA. { The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 07 pay due 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Tenckle.

N Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount if pay due 7 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Meehan

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 7 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Two years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(648)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

A, { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 5 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken prisoner at Germantown 4 Oct. 77

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abs. Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rowland

(5-48)

Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Isaac Dix

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 360

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt Nathaniel G. Morris's Comp^{y} of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} to 4th Octo^{r} 1777—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

No date, 17

Am^{t} of Pay due, 14 Dol^{rs} 16 72^{ds}

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Hotzell

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

No date, 17

12 Dol^{rs} 24 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

V 537

Dix Isaac

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 1877	26	
2	2037	27	
3	2132	28	
4	2274	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages 12/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apl. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. J. Ingles

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Decker

Pvt., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of June 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

E. Steer

(548)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

_____, { Captain John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted

Street

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Isaac Dix

Pvt., { The Company formerly Capt. Cropper's, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Sheet

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

Isaac Dicks
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Dec 23 , 1784.

Sum £23-9-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 358

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

V 538

Dix Richard

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35802401	26	
2	2526	27	
3	2680	28	
4	2797	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Dap

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Da Gear 26

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dalton

545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Dix,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

Hensley

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Dix.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hinckley

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Dix,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Septr 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

Hunley

Copyist.

(548)

✓ 539

Dix, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80 2397	26	
2	2442	27	
3	2477	28	
4	2569	29	
5	2613	30	
6	2647	31	
7	2705	32	
8	2750	33	
9	2835	34	
10	2899	35	
11	3-7421261	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dicks

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dalton

Copyist.

545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dix

....., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dix.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nest muster roll 5th of July. 1777.

Hinkley Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dix

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dix

Pvt. ..... , { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dix.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dix

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 months pay due £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dicks,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Huxley

(542) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Dicks

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Dicks

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(515) Copyist.

16	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Dix

Appears on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due to Officers & Men in the 9th Virgª Regt left in the hands of the Pay Mr Genl by Robert Forman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

13 Dolrs 24 72d

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

William Dix

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Cropper

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £23-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 360

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

+ 340

Dixon John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580858	26	
2	8572	27	
3	8625	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 8 June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

~~Enlisted~~ Entered May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted

*Original designation.

W. H. Leeser

Copyist.

(548)

20	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Dickson

Pvt., { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July Aug^st & 8^br, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 Oct^r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted January 1, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

W. M. Stewart
Copyist.

(548)

10	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Dixon

Pvt, { Captain Robert Beall's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Feb. 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

W. W. Lowrie

Copyist.

V. 541

Dixon John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580620 1	26	
2	5268	27	
3	6329	28	
4	6409	29	
5	6446	30	
6	6545	31	
7	6553	32	
8	6619	33	
9	6662	34	
10	6743	35	
11	6834	36	
12	6850	37	
13	1526	38	
14	1525	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo. 26 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26, 1776

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Gam

Copyist.

(515)

2D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gann

(545)

Copyist.

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Geo. Gibson

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John. Dixon

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gran

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grass

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam Copyist.

(545)

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

(543) Copyright.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Dixon,

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: dischd

(543h) Copyist.

9 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

Revolutionary War.

from last muster to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

Next Number.

542

Dixon Thomas

542-a

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 6196	26	
2	6266	27	
3	6325	28	
4	6405	29	
5	6457	30	
6	6512	31	
7	6564	32	
8	6623	33	
9	6674	34	
10	6739	35	
11	6800	36	
12	6846	37	
13	1523	38	
14	1723	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo. 25 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12 2/9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 25, 1776

Next pay roll or file Apr. 1777

Gam

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

G Grass

(515)

Copyist.

2D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Dixon

Pvt., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virginia

D Humphries

(548) Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gram
Compiler.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Dixon

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dan Virginia

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thos Dixon

(545)

Copyist.

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Abstract

Humphries

(548)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sam

(545) *Copyist.*

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst sick

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos Dixon

Pvt, { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gam

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grain

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Dixon

Appears with the rank of Pt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

Revolutionary War.

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

542-a

Dobbins, Charles

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 2 1 3 4 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

18 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Dabbins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieu[t] Colo[l] Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm[t], Sept, 1777.

War

3 year 1

1 year

Remarks: Sick Prince Town

Number of record:

14

(548d)

S. Hopwell

Copyist.

† 543 Previous Number 642 ½ a

Doe, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35806903	26	
2	6976	27	
3	7065	28	
4	7147	29	
5	7203	30	
6	7264	31	
7	7302	32	
8	7365	33	
9	7438	34	
10	7498	35	
11	7562	36	
12	7605	37	
13	1405	38	
14	1627	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment on Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(546)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doge

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(546)

G | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick in Philad.a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathan G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doe

M., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

D' | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt—, { Capt. Thomas Snead's Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Two years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick at M. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(648)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Snead's Company, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Meacham

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Doe

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Company and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rerendam

Copyist.

(648)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Doe

Pvt. — The company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle, in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris', and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

Rosenbaum

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., in the 9th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(645)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Doe

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Snead's, Capt. Nathaniel G. Morris' Co., and The Company commanded by Lieut. Arthur Teackle.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(546)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Doe

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamb

Copyist.

(548*h*)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jam Dow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht Feb 5th

(543h) Copyist.

D | / | Va.

William Doe

Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Edd Peyton

Day when June 12, 1784.

Sum £15-0 17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 135

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

William Doc

Sol Inf:

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Croppen

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £36-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 360

R W Reason

(547) Copyist.

574

Doge, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doe, William

545

Doyl, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyl, James

546

Dolby, Benjamin

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalby, Benjamin

3-47

Dolby, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dolby, Isaiah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolby, John

348

Dalby, Moses

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalby, Moses

5th

Dolby Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalby Peter

530

Colby Upshur

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privat-

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, Upshur

951

Colby, William.

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, William

552

Dolby Peter

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalby, Peter

Dolton, Anthony

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dalton, Anthony

553

Doon, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diver, John

554

Dooley, Addison

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Lieut., Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowty, Addison

555

Doran, Torrance

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Original
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also 1st & 10th Va. Regt

536

Dotee, Addison

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 2 Lt. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowty, Addison

V 557

Dougherty John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va

V 558

Douglas William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-80915	26	
2	9195	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Willm Douglas

Pvt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 4th May 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Jones

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Willm Douglass

Captain Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1778 Jan. Feby. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5th April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent .....

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

Copyist.

D | 7 | Va.

Wm Douglass
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Francis Coffer

Day when Apl 2, 1784.

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 134

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

+ 3-59

Souther Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709157	26	
2	9222	27	
3	9194	28	
4	9249	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Douther

_____, { Captain Thomas Moore's Company, 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct. Nov. & Dec 1778. Jany. Feb. & Mar. 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5th April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

_____

Copyist.

9 | (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos. Gouther

Pvt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of Foot, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, August & September, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt, Sixth October, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Sims

(543) Copyist.

9 | 9 (1778-1779) | Va.

Thos Gowthard

Pvt., { Lieut. George Berry's Company of the 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of From the 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

February 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discht. 26th Decemb.

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

A Howe

Copyist.

9 | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos Douthert

Pvt., { Capt. Moore's Co., 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Moore's and Lieut. George Berry's Company.

C Irwin

Copyist.

560

Douthert Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat \ Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douther, Thomas

561

Douty, Addison

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Jr. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douty, Addison

562

Dowell, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dowell, William

† Dowell Williams 5-62

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-86385-	26	
2	395-5-	27	
3	4003	28	
4	4029	29	
5	4062	30	
6	4094	31	
7	4122	32	
8	4149	33	
9	4175	34	
10	4199	35	
11	4247	36	
12	4223	37	
13	4327	38	
14	4270	39	
15	2-4-8	40	
16	4290	41	
17	4310	42	
18	80865-	43	
19	8698	44	
20	8739	45	
21	8733	46	
22	877	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowal

Pvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.5.5½

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford .....

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. S. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec't, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Darrell

Corpl, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.5.3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William † Dowall

Prvt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Chester, Sick in Hospital

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

D. | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17...

Commissioned ..., 17...

Enlisted ..., 17...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick country

to our roll

Ford.

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowel

Prvt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 6, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 mos. 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 22. 5 l. d 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D	13	Va.

William Dowel

Corpl, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl, { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dowell

Corpl, { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dowell

Corpl., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb†, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Endorsement shows Jan. 1778

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowell

Corpl., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

William Dowel

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dowel

Corpl, Capt. Mc Carmicks Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

D. | 13 | Va.

William Dowell.

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Captain McCarmick's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

545i) Copyist.

G | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Dowel

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promotes Aug 10th to Sargt On Command

Lt. T. J. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Dowel

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Augt, Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 1a, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Aug 10th to Corpl

J. L. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(548)

G | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Dowell

Corpl, { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

P. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

Q	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Dowel

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(548) Copyist.

Wm Powel

Corpl { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec 78 & Jan Feb & March, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

D | / | Va.

William Dowell
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 17, 1783.

Sum £57-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^re Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 129

R W Pearson
Copyist.

✓ 364

Downey Cornelius

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35808946	26	
2	9011	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

9 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Pvt. Corl. Downey

Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug't Sept 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Fort Armstrong

(543) Copyist.

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

for Downey

Pvt. — Colonel John Gibson's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1 April, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ab- from the Enterprise Raised

Downey

Copyist.

D | 7 | Va.

Cornelius Downey

Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Tannihill

Day when Apl 30, 1785.

Sum £60-11-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 365.

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

565

Downing Francis

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35804347	26	
2	4397	27	
3	4510	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 7 | Va.

Francis Downing
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col. Crop per

Day when Nov 29, 1785.

Sum £3-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 361

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Francis Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13.30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Dean

Copyist.

S | 9 (1776-1778,) | Va.

Francis Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 20 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 4/9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 20 Apl.

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Francis Downing

, { Capt. Levin Joynes' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated June 9, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted before last muster, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 20th April

Dean

(548)

Copyist.

566

Downing, Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3742092	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

2B	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Downing

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

21 Dolrs 8 72ds

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Cottrell

Copyist.

566-a

Dowthard Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Douther Thomas

+ 567

Dowty Addison

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Q.M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5570 5525	26	
2	5622	27	
3	5602	28	
4	5680	29	
5	5723	30	
6	5771	31	
7	5810	32	
8	5855	33	
9	5897	34	
10	5959	35	
11	6021	36	
12	6082	37	
13	1376	38	
14	1598	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Dowty,

....., { Capt. John Blair's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next pay roll on file May 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Adson & Dowly

Pvt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks P. Now Corpl.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Douty

Corpl. { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mendom

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphreys

(548)

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Douty,

Capt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay due £2. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Dowty

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed June 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

Copyist.

(543)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Aderson Douty,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Batt'n commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman
Appoint.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Douty

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick at Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

J Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Dowty

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due £2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman.

Captain.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Doody

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Trentown

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Blair's and Captain John Poulson's Company.

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

D. | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Addiem Douty,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due £ 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Captain.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Dowty,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison Dowty,

Sergt., { Capt. John Poulson's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Oct, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Blair's and Capt. John Poulson's Company.

Goodman

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison † Dotee

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(Revolutionary War.)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(5484)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Addison † Dootie

Appears with the rank of 2 m Sgt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Hall

(548h) *Copyist.*

D | y | Va.

Addison Dowly
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Curtis Hislop

Day when Mch 23, 1785.

Sum £15-17-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 359

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

+ 5-6-8

Doyl James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580 3147	26	
2	3233	27	
3	3289	28	
4	3363	29	
5	3419	30	
6	3464	31	
7	35-33	32	
8	35-91	33	
9	3644	34	
10	3742 12541	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (17.6-1778.) | Va.

James † Doil

Pvt, { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mch 6 Recruited

Next muster roll on file May 1777.

J. Underwood

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyl.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 6. March, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 2. mos. 24. da.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5. 12. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruited 6. March.

A. Bullard

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyle,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

L | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyl

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present fit for duty

J Hardeman Jr

Copyist.

(5428)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyall

Pt., (Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10. 2/3 Dollars

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 16. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: 8 Weeks on March &c. after recruited.

F Clement.

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyl

Pvt, { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Vanderwood

(548) *Copyist.*

D	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Francis Turk

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 77

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 D. Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F. Lutterell

(515) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doyle,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Doil

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 2 ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

H Lillard

Copyist.

(545)

12	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Doyl

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt John Hays Compy of the 9th Virgia Regt to 4th Octr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Amt of Pay due, — Dolrs — 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

564

Drummey, Michael

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Onuak | Onuke

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond, Michael

570

Drummon, Michael

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond, Michael

571.

Drummond David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580487	26	
2	4883	27	
3	4955	28	
4	5028	29	
5	5069	30	
6	5151	31	
7	5199	32	
8	5255	33	
9	5315	34	
10	5377	35	
11	5435	36	
12	5481	37	
13	1475	38	
14	1687	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

5 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

....., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777.

(545) D J Davis Copyist.

5. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ----, 17--.

Commissioned ----, 17--.

Enlisted July 7, 17--.

Term of enlistment ----

Time since last muster or enlistment ----

Alterations since last muster ----

Casualties ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Dallaide

Copyist.

(543)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. G. Davis

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ballade

(543) Copyist.

N. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D. J. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

D	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

David Drummond

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

July 11, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Ponchurch

Ballade

Copyist.

(543)

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Capt, { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

DJ Davis
Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Roll dated

..... Sept 1 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ..... July 7 ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. M. Drummond

..... W. A. Clarke

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. G. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2 :

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D J Davis
Appvid.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Reading

Copyist.

(5484)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Drummond

Appears with the rank of Art on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

J. Hart

(548*h*) Copyist.

D | 9 | Va.

David Drummond
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Clopper

Day when Nov 2, 1784.

Sum £15-17-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

R W Pearson
Copyist.

V 372

Drummond, James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3572 0185 7	26	
2	37406996	27	
3	20877	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

C | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Drummond

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "9th Virginia Battn Arrangement of Officers"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ensign Thomas Paynes to be Second Lieut Vacant by death of Lieut Drummond 16th March

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

20	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jas Drummond

....., { Capt. John Cropper's Co. in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Fleming.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r Dec, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 2 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Wages £3 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

O. T. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

D | 9th | Va.

James Drummond

2d Lt., 9th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17..

Date of Commission, Feby. 5th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

Copyin.

(545m)

† 573

Drummond, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum'r or Fifer | Drum'r or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580865	26	
2	8701	27	
3	8741	28	
4	8775	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | (1778–1779.) | Va.

In Drummond's

Drum's Riflemen, { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec 78 & Jan. Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

P. T. D. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

G	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jn° Drummond

Dr Fife, { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

(543) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jn Drummond

Drr Fifr, { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Ted Hughes
Copyist.

D | 9. (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Drummond

Drum Fife, { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Fort Henry

D. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(548)

D | | Va.

John Drummond
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when , 17

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 131

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

† 574

Drummond, Michael

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35703149	26	
2	3235	27	
3	3291	28	
4	3365	29	
5	3421	30	
6	3535	31	
7	3466	32	
8	3593	33	
9	3649	34	
10	37421256	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drumm?

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 4, Mar., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3, dolls.

Time of service 2, mos., 26, days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5, - 14, - 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Recruited, 4, March,

H. Latimer

(515) Copyi

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drummond,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

F Drummond

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drummon

P.A., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present fit for Duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hamilton

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Miel Drummond

Pvt., { Captain John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mch 4 Recruited

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548) Copyist.

A | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drummond

Pt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177?.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollrs.

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence 10. 2/3. Dollrs.

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: 5. Weeks on March &c. after recruited.

F. Edmund

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michl Drummond,

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the Virginia Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug.; 177 .

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drummond

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Company in the 9th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of To Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Drummond

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael † Drummer

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17//.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

F. Stearns

(515) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drummer.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hays' Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 2/3 dollo.

Time of service 41 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 D. 0 H. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Germantown Oct. 4.

F. Lummis

(545) Copyist.

20 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Michael Drumond

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners of Capt John Hays Compy of the 9th Virga Regt to 4th Octr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated 17

Amt of Pay due, 20 Dolrs 64 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

C. Howell

Copyist.

575

Drummond William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 8 4795	26	
2	4871	27	
3	4923	28	
4	4944	29	
5	5047	30	
6	5120	31	
7	5170	32	
8	5235	33	
9	5286	34	
10	5345	35	
11	5404	36	
12	5463	37	
13	37421	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces on Continental Establishment whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

Remarks:

D J Davis
Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. Z. Davis

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed Nov 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallas

(548) *Copyist.*

5	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Drummond

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due in Va. Curcy £2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D J Davis

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Appointed Nov 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dick Middle Brook

Ballard

(548) Copyist.

S | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Va. Curcy £2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D Z Davis

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed Nov 13, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & B. Furnace

D Allen

Copyist.

(543)

5 | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Drummond

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2, 8 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. of the 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed Nov 13, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ballenden

(543) Copyist.

N | 9 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Drummond

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Parramore's Co. in 9th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dalls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-8-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

(545)

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Drummond

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2, 8 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

D J Davis

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Drummond

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Parramore's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due 6 S. 4 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken prisoner

4th Inst.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

D Z Davis

Copyist.

(515)

D | 9 | V

Wm Drummond

Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received P Royall

Day when June 26, 1784.

Sum £27-16

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 135

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

10	9 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Wm Drummond

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Prisoners in Capt Thomas Parramore's Compy in the 9th Virgs Regt to 4th Ocr 1777—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Amt of pay due, 17 Dolrs 4 72ds

Remarks:

Number of record:

7 Bottell

(545m) Copyist.

576.

Drummond, John

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer / Drummer or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummond, John

Dudly Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580615	26	
2	6221	27	
3	6284	28	
4	37421166	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Dudly

Corpl, Captain Smith Snead's Company, 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces on Continental establishment, whereof Col. Thomas Fleming is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 . .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 . .

To what time paid ....., 17 . .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 14 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Dudly

Capt. | Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 30/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

G Lam

(515)

Copyrid.

16 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Dudley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Ballance of Pay due the Dead men of the 9th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

18 Dol^{rs} 48 72^{ds}

REMARK: Eastern Shore of Virginia Chiefly

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Hotnell

Copyist.

LO | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt Dudly

Corpl, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 4, 1777.

Appointed Feb 2, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2 Dec[d] May 1, 1777

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

V 578

Duffy James

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 7 Va

✓ 579

Lugin Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709667	26	
2	9748	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Thos Duggin

Pvt; { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. Dec 7 [illegible] Jan. Feb. Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

.....

Copyist.

Ll | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Lugen

Pvt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apl 11. 1779

* Original designation.

Copyist.

580

Duglish, Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Duglish, Andrew

+ 581

Biglin Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	W 80 965	26	
2	9715	27	
3	9766	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11	C O A	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L[illegible] | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Douglass

Sgt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78. Jan. Feb. & Mch., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 6 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

* Original designation.

J. P. Lang

Copyist.

(548)

Andrew Douglass

Sgt., { Major Taylor's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh. June 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Sgt.

.....

Copyist.

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew † Duglish

Sgt., { Major Taylor's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 16

Sam

Clerk.

(543)

582

Dunagin David

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Deserted	28 Enveloped
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 7. Va.

r 1583

Dunlap Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3586 1447	26	
2	1514	27	
3	1575	28	
4	1624	29	
5	7666	30	
6	1712	31	
7	1750	32	
8	1789	33	
9	1825	34	
10	1860	35	
11	1894	36	
12	1928	37	
13	2058	38	
14	1961	39	
15	2088	40	
16	1995	41	
17	2028	42	
18	808432	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ **See also**

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to last Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 16, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 9 m. 15 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 28. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

And.w Dunlap

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(543) Copyright.

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf.

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

D | 13 Va.

And.w Dunlap.

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Comm^d

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 Va.

And[w] Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Orderly at R. L.

Next muster roll on File Ap. 1778.

Metcalf

Copyright.

D | 13 | Va.

Andw Dunlap

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Beall's Co., 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay according to Gen. Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

And.w Dunlap.

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Nott pay toll on File Apl. 1778.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

And^w Dunlap.

Sergt., Capt. Beall's Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: orderly .....

Metcalf

(548*h*) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Andw. Dunlap.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of A/ril, 17 78

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunlap

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Beall's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of A/M., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf.

(545) Copyist.

11	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

And. Dunlap

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Beall's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Oct Nov. Dec 78, Jan Feb & Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

5 April, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead. 24 Feb. 79

* Original designation.

W M Skinner

(548)

Copyist.

V 583-a

Dunlap Joseph

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

See also 11 & 10 Va

584

Dunlap, Josiah

9 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742/3/5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Josiah Dunlap

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the 9th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Colo Ball Specifying where they are, the date of Enlistment and what time they have to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 8, 1778.

Date of Enlistm't, June 25, 1777.

War

3 year /

1 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

Copyist.

V 585

Dunn Andrew

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786149	26	
2	65175	27	
3	80 9261	28	
4	9308	29	
5	9348	30	
6	9380	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunn

Pvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(548)

	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Andw Dunn

Sergt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Novr & Decr, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Febry 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Andw Dunn

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Andrew Dunn

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 month, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Burton

(545) Copyist.

A. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Aid to Duncan

Corpl, { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec 78 Jan Feb Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt, April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Shaw

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Dunn

Corpl., { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(548,) Copyist.

A | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andw Quinn

Sergt., { Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Quinn

(543) Copyist.

586

Dunn Thomas

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35762207	26	
2	2280	27	
3	2347	28	
4	2399	29	
5	2447	30	
6	8090?0	31	
7	9108	32	
8	9837	33	
9	9854	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 13 | Va.

Thos Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept: 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Thos Dunn

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Commencement till the last

of Sept. ; 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 23, 17

Time of service 9 Mth 8 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £23-13-84

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Signature

Capt.

(543)

D | 13 Va.

Thos Dunn

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted October 10th 1777.

(543) Copyrist.

9	9 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos Quinn

Pvt, { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. Dec. 78. Jan. Feb. March, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt 5 April, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

(643)

Copyist.

2d | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Quinn

Pvt., { Captain Benjamin Harrison's Co., 13th* Virginia Reg't. commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Original designation.

Copyist.

(543)

J | 13 | Va.

Thos. Dunn

Pvt, { Captain Harrison's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 - 16 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted October the 10th 1777.

(515)

Copyist.

Thos. Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Vance's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of June July Augs & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlow .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W M Sherman

Copyist.

Thos Dixon

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Vance's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb. 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

W M Shenen

Copyist.

✓ 587

Dunn, William

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35763868	26	
2	3931	27	
3	3986	28	
4	4025	29	
5	4058	30	
6	4091	31	
7	4119	32	
8	4147	33	
9	4173	34	
10	4197	35	
11	4245	36	
12	4326	37	
13	4221	38	
14	4268	39	
15	2147	40	
16	4288	41	
17	4308	42	
18	80 8689	43	
19	8729	44	
20	8756	45	
21	8792	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Ford

(548) Copyist.

10 | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Corpl., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Corpl., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to the last of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid ....., 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24. 11 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dixon

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm. Dunn

Sgt. „ { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.*

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick country

* Sworn roll

Ford

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

Copyist.

(546)

D. | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb., 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

Ford

(548.) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dunn

Sgt., { Captain George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* Endorsement shows Jan. 1778.

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 8

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Wm Dinn.

Sergt, Capt M'Carmicks Co.;

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778:

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543*h*)

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co., 13th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Yellow Spring Hospital

Ford

(543) Copyist.

21 | 13 | Va.

William Quinn

Sgt., { Capt. George McCarmick's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

Copyist.

(545)

D | 9 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm Dunn

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Co., 13th* Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec. 78 & Jan Feb & Mch, 1779,

Roll dated Fort Pitt April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Shelling

* Original designation.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

William Dunn

Pvt., { Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. T. Waghe
Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct 16, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. E. Vaughan

Copyist.

(548)

D | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Dunn

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Campbell's Company, 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feb 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. D. Hughes
Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

William Dunn

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain McCarmick's Company of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen'l Orders of the 3d January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

545i)

Copyist.

558

Dunting, Edmond

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunton, Edmond

† 589

Dunton Edmond

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 40 2370	26	
2	25-76	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edmond Dunton

Pvt, { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in ye 9th Reg't of Virginia Forces, under Continental establishment, whereof Thomas Fleming, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 11 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Da Dear 25

.....

Not paid to the 1st 1777

.....

.....

Dalton

545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va

† Edm'd Dunting,

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Roll dated

June 8, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

(548) Copyist.

✓ 590

Dunton Jos

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580625	26	
2	6314	27	
3	6395	28	
4	6450	29	
5	6502	30	
6	6557	31	
7	6609	32	
8	6666	33	
9	6729	34	
10	6740	35	
11	6839	36	
12	1576	37	
13	1717	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dunton

Pvt. { Capt. Smith Snead's Co., 9th Virginia Reg't on Continental establishment, whereof Col. George Mathews is commander.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 60/90 Dollis .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sol Dunton

....., { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May 31 ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... June 9 ....., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 5 ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Job Dunton

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Company in the 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot on Continental establishment, commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gam

(545) Convict.

2D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rob Dunton

Pvt, { Captain Smith Snead's Co. of the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Middm

Humphries

(548) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lt. Dunton.

Cav., { Capt. Smith Snead's Company, 9th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gram

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jobe Dunton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jas Dunton

Ft., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gann

Copyist.

(545)

LD | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jobe L. Dunton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Abst sick

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Dunton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Gam

Copyist.

2d | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Sol Dunton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gam

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Sol Denton

Pvt., { Capt. Smith Snead's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay Due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

Gram

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) Va.

J. L. Dunton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of part of 9th Virginia Battalion of Foot,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from last muster to Jan 2, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at Bethle-
ham

C. Ward

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Dunton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

Muster Roll

of part of the 9th Virginia Reg't (the others being prisoners of war) commanded by Lt. Col. Ball,

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

591

Dust Adam

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tufer | Tufer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35764588	26	
2	4653	27	
3	4710	28	
4	4754	29	
5	4840	30	
6	4853	31	
7	4936	32	
8	4947	33	
9	4982	34	
10	5018	35	
11	5052	36	
12	5085	37	
13	5192	38	
14	5115	39	
15	2122	40	
16	5143	41	
17	5168	42	
18	809263	43	
19	9310	44	
20	9351	45	
21	9384	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

A J | 13 | Va.

Adam Sust

Private, Capt. | Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Feby 6, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H Curson

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

H Connor

(548)

Copyist

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Duer

Capt.; { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the Commencement to the last day of Sept. inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay Mus. R. , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 3 3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 6 m. 3 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 6 - 5 s 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bowers.

(645) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyrt.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Sgt, { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewen

(545) Copyist.

D. | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated May, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Horum

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Just

Infr., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

Copyist.

(545)

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Duet

Drum'r Fife, { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Cousins

Copyied

S | 13 | Va.

Adam Drum

Sgt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Adam Drum

(545)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Pvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 14, 17

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Brown

Copyist.

(548)

D. | 13 | Va.

Adam Dunn

Infr., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-15s-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hansen

(545) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dial

Adam Dial { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated Mch 5, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

Hansom

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dyer

Pvt., { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.-

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778.

.....

.....

.....

Adam Dyer

(545)

Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust.

Fifer, Capt Steels Co.,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. Beall's, Capt. Steel's, Capt. McCarmick's and Capt. Sullivan's Companies, all under the care of Capt. Beall of the 13th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(543*h*) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Pvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. of the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hansom

(548) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Pvt. { Captain David Steel's Co. in the 13th Virginia Reg't commanded by by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 month, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 9 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Adam Dust

Fifer, { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec 78. Jan. Feb & Mch 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fife .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Original designation.

Shaw

(548) Copyist.

D. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Adam Duit

Fifer, { Captain Morgan's Company in the 13th* Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1779.

Roll dated Pittsburgh June 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fifer

* Original designation.

(548) Copyist.

9	9 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Adam Dust

Drummer 4th Co. } Captain Morgan's Co. of Foot in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Oct. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Adam

Copyist.

D. | 9 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Adam Dust

Pvt., { Capt. Simon Morgan's Co., in the 9th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Pitt Feby 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ft Mc Intosh

Adam.

(543) Copyist.

D | 13 | Va.

Adam Dust

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Steel's Company in the 13th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell, for the month of extraordinary pay, according to Gen. Orders of the 3d of January, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov 1st, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 1/1/8 ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-13-4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Horton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 592

Dyer Robert

9 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580473S	26	
2	2814	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

V *Book Mark:* _____

V **See also** _____

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { The Company formerly commanded by Capt. Levin Joynes in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 18th Dec.

Dean

(543)

Copyist.

D | 9 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Robt. Dyer.

Pvt., { Capt. George Gilchrist's Co. in the 9th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. George Mathews.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated

Septr 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

Copyist.

(548)

MICROCOPY

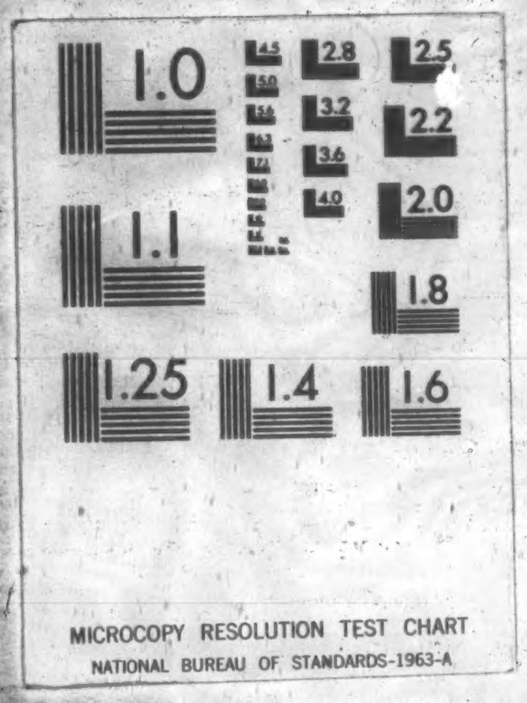
881

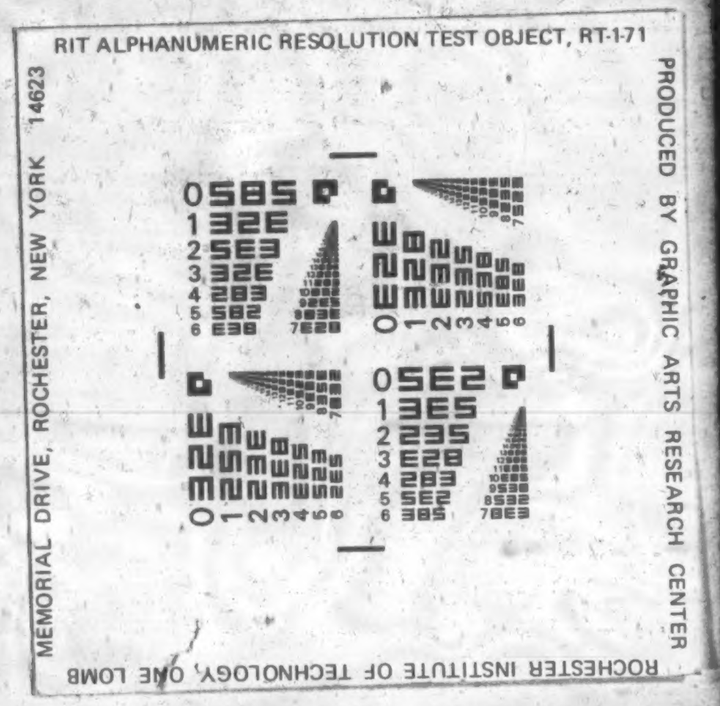
ROLL

1056

END




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB